

# CARICOM'S TRADE IN SERVICES

2  
0  
0  
0

-

2  
0  
0  
5



# **CARICOM'S TRADE IN SERVICES**

**2000 - 2005**

REGIONAL STATISTICS SUB-PROGRAMME  
CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY SECRETARIAT

March 2008

Copyright © 2008, The CARICOM Secretariat  
All rights reserved.

**CARICOM'S TRADE IN SERVICES**  
2000-2005

*Prepared and Compiled by*

*The Regional Statistics Sub-Programme  
Caribbean Community (CARICOM) Secretariat  
Turkeyen  
Guyana*

*Telephone: (592) 222-0001-75  
Fax: (592) 222-0098  
E-mail: [stats1@caricom.org](mailto:stats1@caricom.org)  
Web site: [www.caricomstats.org](http://www.caricomstats.org)*

ISBN

## **ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

The CARICOM Secretariat expresses its sincere thanks to the Central Banks of Barbados, The Bahamas, Belize, Jamaica and Trinidad and Tobago; the Eastern Caribbean Central Bank and the National Statistical Offices in Member States for supplying the data used to compile this report,

Sincere thanks and appreciation to the staff of the Secretariat's Statistics Sub-programme for compiling and preparing the report and to the Single Market and Economy Sub-programme in which the project mentioned above originated.

## PREFACE

This report, the second of its kind in the Caribbean Community (CARICOM), highlights statistics on International Trade in Services for fourteen (14) Member States of the Region. The impetus for this report is past developmental work that was executed during 2001-2002 through funding obtained from the Canadian International Development Agency (CIDA) as well as through the USAID Caribbean Trade and Competitiveness Programme (C-TRADECOM) project conducted in 2004-2005.

The approach to producing this report attempts to use a common methodological framework that is grounded in statistics on the Balance of Payments (BOP) provided by Central Banks and Central Statistical Offices in Member States. In particular, the Services component of the Current Account of the BOP was the basis for the data that have been compiled. Unlike the previous report where there were no data for Guyana and Suriname, this report contains data for fourteen (14) of our Member States that usually submit BOP statistics to the CARICOM Secretariat. All of these Member States produce their BOP statistics in accordance with the Balance of Payments Manual *fifth edition* (BPM5), standard components. In at least three cases, Barbados, Belize and St. Vincent and the Grenadines, efforts have been instituted to produce more detailed information. Essentially the approach that has been activated in the Region to produce services statistics includes the following:

- *Data on services transactions between residents and non-residents of an economy should be compiled according to the Extended Balance of Payments in Services (EBOPS). Firstly, all Member States should ensure that data for the BOP are compiled according to the standard components of the BPM5 which should be followed by movement to the EBOPS;*
- *Additionally, there is also the need to produce more detailed industry data at the level of production of services and to closely link the data on production with that on trade as well as to produce data by origin and destination;*
- *To satisfy the data requirements at the national and regional level including that of our regional negotiators, it may be necessary on a selective basis to give consideration to the production of data at the level of the United Nations Central Product Classification (CPC);*
- *National statistical offices have also been encouraged to activate the process of obtaining more comprehensive establishment registers, to update their questionnaire formats and to pay attention to improving response rates in establishment and other surveys;*
- *The production of common methodological guidelines at the regional level inclusive of the use of a common classification system to be used for the production of statistics across all Member States is also an imperative.*

Some of the above activities were executed under the C-TRADECOM project such as the preparation of a proposed Common Classification System and preparation of detailed data for six (6) selected Member States at the level of the Extended Balance of Payments in Services. The challenge that lies ahead is evident and will be even greater for product level details. It is obvious in some cases that estimates are not made for certain categories of services or are inadequate and incomplete. For example, the data inadequacy may be due to problems related to the

unavailability of information as a result of removal of foreign exchange restrictions in particular member states with implications for vital sources of information from the administrative reporting systems, a vital source of information on *financial services* or *business and other travel*. In addition, the absence of surveys that can provide complete information on services delivered through consultants (inward or outward) of the compiling economy, affect the coverage of services traded.

With the implementation of project activity under the Ninth European Development Fund (9<sup>th</sup> EDF), it is expected that technical assistance would be executed to undertake development of International Trade In Services statistics that can lead to the filling of the existing data gaps.

REGIONAL STATISTICS SUB-PROGRAMME  
INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION PROGRAMME  
CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY (CARICOM) SECRETARIAT

DECEMBER 2007

## GLOSSARY OF ACRONYMS, ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

BOP	Balance of Payments
BPM5	Fifth Edition of IMF's Balance of Payments Manual
CARICOM	Caribbean Community
CCJ	Caribbean Court of Justice
CIDA	Canadian International Development Agency
CPC	(United Nation) Central Product Classification
CSME	CARICOM Single Market and Economy
EBOPS	Extended Balance of Payments Services classification
ECCB	Eastern Caribbean Central Bank
EU	European Union
FATS	Foreign Affiliate Trade in Services
FISIM	Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured
FTAA	Free Trade Area of the Americas
GATS	General Agreement on Trade in Services
GDP	Gross Domestic Product
GNS/W/120	GATS Services Sectoral Classification
HS	Harmonized Commodity Description and Coding System
ISIC Rev. 3	International Standard Industrial Classification, Third Revision
IMF	International Monetary Fund
LDCs	Less Developed Countries
MDCs	More Developed Countries
n.i.e.	not included elsewhere
MSITS	(Draft) Manual on Statistics of International Trade in Services
OECS	Organisation of Eastern Caribbean States
SNA	System of National Accounts
TSA	Tourism Satellite Accounts
UNSD	United Nations Statistics Division
WTO	World Trade Organization

### Country Abbreviations

AG	Antigua and Barbuda
BB	Barbados
BS	The Bahamas
BZ	Belize
DM	Dominica
GD	Grenada
JM	Jamaica
MS	Montserrat
KN	St. Kitts and Nevis
LC	Saint Lucia
VC	St. Vincent and the Grenadines
TT	Trinidad and Tobago

### Symbols

...	means Data not available
0.0	means Nil or negligible
-	means Nil



## GENERAL NOTES

1. *CARICOM* refers to the Caribbean Single Market and Economy (CSME) and The Bahamas. The Caribbean Common Market has been transformed into the CSME upon the signing of the nine Protocols revising the Treaty of Chaguaramas. The Bahamas is not a part of the CSME.
2. Figures may not always add up due to rounding errors.
3. Data are not available for Guyana and Suriname. These two countries do not yet present their Balance of Payments data according to the Balance of Payments Manual 5<sup>th</sup> Edition.
4. Calculations at the levels of CARICOM, MDCs, LDCs and OECS, exclude those countries for which data may not be available.
5. *Credits* refer to the *Exports* or *receipt* of services, while *Debits* refer to the *Imports* or *payments*.
6. All tables and graphs are presented in United States (US) Dollars. Except for Jamaica and Trinidad and Tobago, data for the other Member States were originally extracted in the National currency and then converted to the US dollar for comparison purposes.
7. Billion refers to 1,000 million.
8. The data in this report may have been revised compared to those previously published in our ***External Public Debt of CARICOM Member States, 2000-2005*** report.
9. More detailed information on the methodology and classifications related to international trade in services can be found at the following web sites:

For information on Statistics on International Trade in Services, including the MSITS, the EBOPS and the GNS/W/120:

<http://unstats.un.org/unsd/tradeserv/default.asp>

For information on the System of National Accounts:

<http://unstats.un.org/unsd/sna1993/introduction.asp>

For information on the United Nations classifications (CPC v1.0 and 1.1, ISIC Rev.3 and 3.1):

<http://unstats.un.org/unsd/cr/registry/>

For information on the Balance of Payments Manual 5<sup>th</sup> Edition (BPM5):

<http://www.imf.org>

For information on the General Agreement on Trade in Services (GATS):

<http://www.wto.org>

In the event that the URLs to the above web sites are not clear, please contact the Statistics Sub-programme at [stats1@caricom.org](mailto:stats1@caricom.org), [stats2@caricom.org](mailto:stats2@caricom.org) or [stats4@caricom.org](mailto:stats4@caricom.org).

# CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
Acknowledgements	iii
Preface	iv
Glossary of Acronyms, Abbreviations and Symbols	vi
General Notes	vii
Concepts and Definitions	xvi
About the Data	xxvii
Data Highlights	xxx

## LIST OF TABLES

### SECTION 1

#### CARICOM'S TRADE IN SERVICES BY BROAD SERVICE AREA

1.1.1	Value of CARICOM's Receipt of Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000 and 2005 .....	3
1.1.2	Value of CARICOM's Payment of Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000 and 2005 .....	3
1.1.3	Value of CARICOM's Balance of Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000 and 2005 .....	4
1.2.1	Value of CARICOM's Total Receipt of Services, by Country: 2000-2005.....	6
1.2.2	Percentage Distribution of CARICOM's Total Receipt of Services, by Country: 2000-2005 .....	7
1.2.3	CARICOM's Receipt of Services – Transportation: 2000-2005 .....	9
1.2.4	CARICOM's Receipt of Services – Travel: 2000-2005 .....	11
1.2.5	CARICOM's Receipt of Services – Commercial Services: 2000-2005 .....	13
1.2.6	CARICOM's Receipt of Services – Government Services: 2000-2005.....	15
1.3.1	Value of CARICOM's Total Payment of Services, by Country: 2000-2005.....	17
1.3.2	Percentage Distribution of CARICOM's Total Payment of Services, by Country: 2000-2005 .....	18
1.3.3	CARICOM's Payment of Services – Transportation: 2000-2005 .....	20
1.3.4	CARICOM's Payment of Services – Travel: 2000-2005 .....	22
1.3.5	CARICOM's Payment of Services – Commercial Services: 2000-2005 .....	24
1.3.6	CARICOM's Payment of Services – Government Services: 2000-2005.....	26
1.4.1	CARICOM's Balance of Services – All Services: 2000-2005 .....	28
1.4.2	CARICOM's Merchandise Trade Balance: 2000-2005 .....	29
1.4.3	CARICOM's Balance of Services – Transportation: 2000-2005 .....	31
1.4.4	CARICOM's Balance of Services – Travel: 2000-2005.....	33
1.4.5	CARICOM's Balance of Services – Commercial Services: 2000-2005.....	35
1.4.6	CARICOM's Balance of Services – Government Services: 2000-2005 .....	37
1.5.1	Value of CARICOM's Trade in Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	41
1.5.2	Percentage Distribution of CARICOM's Trade in Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	42

## SECTION 2

### CARICOM MEMBER STATES' SUMMARY OF TRADE IN SERVICES BY BROAD SERVICE AREA

2.1.1	Value of Antigua and Barbuda's Trade in Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	44
2.1.2	Percentage Distribution of Antigua and Barbuda's Trade in Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	45
2.2.1	Value of The Bahamas' Trade in Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	47
2.2.2	Percentage Distribution of The Bahamas' Trade in Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	48
2.3.1	Value of Barbados' Trade in Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	50
2.3.2	Percentage Distribution of Barbados' Trade in Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	51
2.4.1	Value of Belize's Trade in Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	53
2.4.2	Percentage Distribution of Belize's Trade in Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	54
2.5.1	Value of Dominica's Trade in Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	56
2.5.2	Percentage Distribution of Dominica's Trade in Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	57
2.6.1	Value of Grenada's Trade in Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	59
2.6.2	Percentage Distribution of Grenada's Trade in Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	60
2.7.1	Value of Guyana's Trade in Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	62
2.7.2	Percentage Distribution of Guyana's Trade in Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	63
2.8.1	Value of Jamaica's Trade in Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005.....	65
2.8.2	Percentage Distribution of Jamaica's Trade in Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	66
2.9.1	Value of Montserrat's Trade in Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005.....	68
2.9.2	Percentage Distribution of Montserrat's Trade in Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	69
2.10.1	Value of St. Kitts and Nevis' Trade in Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	71
2.10.2	Percentage Distribution of St. Kitts and Nevis' Trade in Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	72
2.11.1	Value of Saint Lucia's Trade in Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	74
2.11.2	Percentage Distribution of Saint Lucia's Trade in Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	75
2.12.1	Value of Suriname's Trade in Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005.....	77
2.12.2	Percentage Distribution of Suriname's Trade in Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	78
2.13.1	Value of St. Vincent and the Grenadines' Trade in Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	80
2.13.2	Percentage Distribution of St. Vincent and the Grenadines' Trade in Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	81
2.14.1	Value of Trinidad and Tobago's Trade in Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005.....	83
2.14.2	Percentage Distribution of Trinidad and Tobago's Trade in Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	84

## SECTION 3

### CARICOM MEMBER STATES' DETAILS OF TRADE IN SERVICES

3.1.1	Value of Antigua and Barbuda's Receipt of Services: 2000-2005 .....	89
3.1.2	Value of Antigua and Barbuda's Payment of Services: 2000-2005 .....	90
3.1.3	Value of Antigua and Barbuda's Balance of Services: 2000-2005.....	91
3.2.1	Value of The Bahamas' Receipt of Services: 2000-2005.....	92
3.2.2	Value of The Bahamas' Payment of Services: 2000-2005.....	92
3.2.3	Value of The Bahamas' Balance of Services: 2000-2005.....	93
3.3.1	Value of Barbados' Receipt of Services: 2000-2005.....	94
3.3.2	Value of Barbados' Payment of Services: 2000-2005.....	95
3.3.3	Value of Barbados' Balance of Services: 2000-2005 .....	96
3.4.1	Value of Belize's Receipt of Services: 2000-2005.....	97
3.4.2	Value of Belize's Payment of Services: 2000-2005.....	98
3.4.3	Value of Belize's Balance of Services: 2000-2005.....	99
3.5.1	Value of Dominica's Receipt of Services: 2000-2005 .....	100
3.5.2	Value of Dominica's Payment of Services: 2000-2005 .....	101
3.5.3	Value of Dominica Balance of Services: 2000-2005 .....	102
3.6.1	Value of Grenada's Receipt of Services: 2000-2005 .....	103
3.6.2	Value of Grenada's Payment of Services: 2000-2005 .....	104
3.6.3	Value of Grenada's Balance of Services: 2000-2005 .....	105
3.7.1	Value of Guyana's Receipt of Services: 2000-2005.....	106
3.7.2	Value of Guyana's Payment of Services: 2000-2005.....	107
3.7.3	Value of Guyana's Balance of Services: 2000-2005 .....	108
3.8.1	Value of Jamaica's Receipt of Services: 2000-2005 .....	109
3.8.2	Value of Jamaica's Payment of Services: 2000-2005 .....	110
3.8.3	Value of Jamaica's Balance of Services: 2000-2005 .....	111
3.9.1	Value of Montserrat's Receipt of Services: 2000-2005 .....	112
3.9.2	Value of Montserrat's Payment of Services: 2000-2005 .....	113
3.9.3	Value of Montserrat's Balance of Services: 2000-2005 .....	114
3.10.1	Value of St. Kitts and Nevis' Receipt of Services: 2000-2005.....	115
3.10.2	Value of St. Kitts and Nevis' Payment of Services: 2000-2005.....	116
3.10.3	Value of St. Kitts and Nevis' Balance of Services: 2000-2005.....	117
3.11.1	Value of Saint Lucia's Receipt of Services: 2000-2005 .....	118
3.11.2	Value of Saint Lucia's Payment of Services: 2000-2005 .....	119
3.11.3	Value of Saint Lucia's Balance of Services: 2000-2005.....	120
3.12.1	Value of Suriname's Receipt of Services: 2000-2005 .....	121
3.12.2	Value of Suriname's Payment of Services: 2000-2005.....	122
3.12.3	Value of Suriname's Balance of Services: 2000-2005 .....	123
3.13.1	Value of St. Vincent and the Grenadines' Receipt of Services: 2000-2005.....	124
3.13.2	Value of St. Vincent and the Grenadines' Payment of Services: 2000-2005.....	125
3.13.3	Value of St. Vincent and the Grenadines' Balance of Services: 2000-2005.....	126
3.14.1	Value of Trinidad and Tobago's Receipt of Services: 2000-2005 .....	127
3.14.2	Value of Trinidad and Tobago's Payment of Services: 2000-2005 .....	128
3.14.3	Value of Trinidad and Tobago's Balance of Services: 2000-2005 .....	129

## SECTION 4

### CARICOM MEMBER STATES' PRODUCTION OF SERVICES

4.1.1	Value of CARICOM'S Production of Services at Current Prices, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	132
4.1.2	Value of CARICOM'S Production of Services at Constant 2000 Prices, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	132
4.2.1	Value of Antigua and Barbuda's Production of Services at Current Prices, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	133
4.2.2	Value of Antigua and Barbuda's Production of Services at Constant 2000 Prices, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	133
4.3.1	Value of The Bahamas' Production of Services at Current Prices, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	134
4.3.2	Value of The Bahamas' Production of Services at Constant 2000 Prices, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	134
4.4.1	Value of Barbados' Production of Services at Current Prices, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	135
4.4.2	Value of Barbados' Production of Services at Constant 2000 Prices, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	135
4.5.1	Value of Belize's Production of Services at Current Prices, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	136
4.5.2	Value of Belize's Production of Services at Constant 2000 Prices, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	136
4.6.1	Value of Dominica's Production of Services at Current Prices, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	137
4.6.2	Value of Dominica's Production of Services at Constant 2000 Prices, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	137
4.7.1	Value of Grenada's Production of Services at Current Prices, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	138
4.7.2	Value of Grenada's Production of Services at Constant 2000 Prices, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	138
4.8.1	Value of Guyana's Production of Services at Current Prices, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	139
4.8.2	Value of Guyana's Production of Services at Constant 2000 Prices, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	139
4.9.1	Value of Jamaica's Production of Services at Current Prices, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	140
4.9.2	Value of Jamaica's Production of Services at Constant 2000 Prices, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	140
4.10.1	Value of Montserrat's Production of Services at Current Prices, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	141
4.10.2	Value of Montserrat's Production of Services at Constant 2000 Prices, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	141
4.11.1	Value of St. Kitts and Nevis' Production of Services at Current Prices, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	142
4.11.2	Value of St. Kitts and Nevis' Production of Services at Constant 2000 Prices, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	142
4.12.1	Value of Saint Lucia's Production of Services at Current Prices, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	143
4.12.2	Value of Saint Lucia's Production of Services at Constant 2000 Prices, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	143
4.13.1	Value of St. Vincent and the Grenadines' Production of Services at Current Prices, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	144

4.13.2	Value of St. Vincent and the Grenadines' Production of Services at Constant 2000 Prices, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	144
4.14.1	Value of Suriname's Production of Services at Current Prices, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	145
4.14.2	Value of Suriname's Production of Services at Constant 2000 Prices, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	145
4.15.1	Value of Trinidad and Tobago's Production of Services at Current Prices, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	146
4.15.2	Value of Trinidad and Tobago's Production of Services at Constant 2000 Prices, by Broad Service Area: 2000-2005 .....	146

## SECTION 5

### CARICOM MEMBER STATES' EMPLOYMENT OF SERVICES

5.1.1	Value of CARICOM'S Employment of Services, by Broad Industry Area: 2001 .....	151
-------	--	-----

## SECTION 6

### SELECTED ECONOMIC INDICATORS

6.1.1	Selected Economic Indicators: 2000 and 2005 .....	156
-------	---	-----

## ANNEXES

I	Balance of Payments Standard Components (BPM5) .....	169
II	Extended Balance of Payments Services Classification (EBOPS) .....	171
III	General Agreement on Trade in Services (GATS).....	174
IV	GATS Services Sectoral Classification (GNS/W/120).....	176
V	Central Product Classification (CPC v.1.0) excerpt.....	183
VI	Correspondence between EBOPS - CPC v.1.0 - GNS/W/120.....	187
VII	Correspondence between GNS/W/120 - CPC v.1.0 – EBOPS.....	192
VIII	The Draft Manual on Statistics of International Trade in Services and Tourism Satellite Accounts .....	196
IX	International Standard Industrial Classification Rev. 3.....	199
X	Sources of Balance of Payments Data in CARICOM Member States .....	206

## LIST OF GRAPHS

1.1	Distribution of CARICOM's Receipt of Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000 .....	5
1.2	Distribution of CARICOM's Payment of Services, by Broad Service Area: 2000 .....	5
1.3	Distribution of CARICOM's Receipt of Services, by Broad Service Area: 2005 .....	5
1.4	Distribution of CARICOM's Payment of Services, by Broad Service Area: 2005 .....	5

1.5	CARICOM Member States Total Receipt of Services: 2000 & 2005 .....	8
1.6	Proportions of CARICOM's Total Receipt of Services: 2000-2005 .....	8
1.7	CARICOM Member States' Receipt of Services by Broad Service Area: 2005.....	8
1.8	Selected Member State's Share of CARICOM's Total Receipt of Services: 2005.....	8
1.9	CARICOM, MDCs, LDCs and The Bahamas' Receipts of Services - Transportation: 2000-2005 .....	10
1.10	MDCs' Receipt of Services - Transportation: 2000-2005 .....	10
1.11	LDCs' Receipt of Services - Transportation: 2000-2005.....	10
1.12	CARICOM, MDCs, LDCs and The Bahamas' Receipts of Services - Travel: 2000-2005 .....	12
1.13	MDCs' Receipt of Services - Travel: 2000-2005 .....	12
1.14	LDCs' Receipt of Services - Travel: 2000-2005 .....	12
1.15	CARICOM, MDCs, LDCs and The Bahamas' Receipts of Services – Commercial Services: 2000-2005 .....	14
1.16	MDCs' Receipt of Services - Commercial Services : 2000-2005.....	14
1.17	LDCs' Receipt of Services - Commercial Services: 2000-2005.....	14
1.18	CARICOM, MDCs, LDCs and The Bahamas' Receipts of Services – Government Services: 2000-2005.....	16
1.19	MDCs' Receipt of Services - Government Services: 2000-2005 .....	16
1.20	LDCs' Receipt of Services - Government Services: 2000-2005 .....	16
1.21	CARICOM Member States Total Payment of Services: 2000 & 2005 .....	19
1.22	Proportions of CARICOM's Total Payment of Services: 2000-2005 .....	19
1.23	CARICOM Member States' Payment of Services by Broad Service Area: 2005.....	19
1.24	Selected Member State's Share of CARICOM's Total Payment of Services: 2005.....	19
1.25	CARICOM, MDCs, LDCs and The Bahamas' Payment of Services - Transportation: 2000-2005 .....	21
1.26	MDCs' Payment of Services - Transportation : 2000-2005.....	21
1.27	LDCs' Payment of Services - Transportation : 2000-2005.....	21
1.28	CARICOM, MDCs, LDCs and The Bahamas' Payment of Services - Travel: 2000-2005 .....	21
1.29	MDCs' Payment of Services - Travel : 2000-2005 .....	23
1.30	LDCs' Payment of Services - Travel : 2000-2005 .....	23
1.31	CARICOM, MDCs, LDCs and The Bahamas' Payment of Services - Commercial Services: 2000-2005 .....	25
1.32	MDCs' Payment of Services – Commercial Services : 2000-2005 .....	25
1.33	LDCs' Payment of Services – Commercial Services : 2000-2005 .....	25
1.34	CARICOM, MDCs, LDCs and The Bahamas' Payment of Services - Commercial Services: 2000-2005 .....	27
1.35	MDCs' Payment of Services – Commercial Services : 2000-2005 .....	27
1.36	LDCs' Payment of Services – Government Services : 2000-2005.....	27
1.37	CARICOM's Balances of Goods and Services : 2000-2005 .....	30
1.38	MDCs' Balances of Goods and Services: 2000-2005 .....	30
1.39	LDCs' Balances of Goods and Services: 2000-2005 .....	30
1.40	MDCs and The Bahamas' Transportation Balance: 2000-2005.....	32
1.41(a)	Selected LDCs Transportation Balance: 2000-2005 .....	32
1.41(b)	Selected LDCs Transportation Balance: 2000-2005 .....	32
1.42	MDCs and The Bahamas' Travel Balance: 2000-2005.....	34
1.43(a)	Selected LDCs Travel Balance: 2000-2005.....	34
1.43(b)	Selected LDCs Travel Balance: 2000-2005.....	34
1.44	MDCs and The Bahamas' Commercial Services Balance: 2000-2005.....	36
1.45(a)	Selected LDCs Commercial Services Balance: 2000-2005.....	36
1.45(b)	Selected LDCs Commercial Services Balance: 2000-2005.....	36
1.46	MDCs and The Bahamas' Government Services Balance: 2000-2005 .....	38
1.47(a)	Selected LDCs Government Services Balance: 2000-2005 .....	38
1.47(b)	Selected LDCs Government Services Balance: 2000-2005 .....	38
1.48	CARICOM's Trade in Services-Receipt, Payment and Balance of Services: 2000-2005.....	43
1.49	CARICOM's Receipt of Services: 2000-2005.....	43

1.50	CARICOM's Payment of Services: 2000-2005.....	43
1.51	Antigua and Barbuda's Trade in Services- Receipt, Payment and Balance of Services: 2000-2005.....	46
1.52	Antigua and Barbuda's Receipt of Services: 2000-2005.....	46
1.53	Antigua and Barbuda's Payment of Services: 2000-2005.....	46
1.54	The Bahamas' Trade in Services- Receipt, Payment and Balance of Services: 2000-2005.....	49
1.55	The Bahamas' Receipt of Services: 2000-2005.....	49
1.56	The Bahamas' Payment of Services: 2000-2005.....	49
1.57	Barbados' Trade in Services- Receipt, Payment and Balance of Services: 2000-2005.....	52
1.58	Barbados' Receipt of Services: 2000-2005.....	52
1.59	Barbados' Payment of Services: 2000-2005.....	52
1.60	Belize's Trade in Services- Receipt, Payment and Balance of Services: 2000-2005.....	55
1.61	Belize's Receipt of Services: 2000-2005.....	55
1.62	Belize's Payment of Services: 2000-2005.....	55
1.63	Dominica's Trade in Services- Receipt, Payment and Balance of Services: 2000-2005.....	58
1.64	Dominica's Receipt of Services: 2000-2005.....	58
1.65	Dominica's Payment of Services: 2000-2005.....	58
1.66	Grenada's Trade in Services- Receipt, Payment and Balance of Services: 2000-2005.....	61
1.67	Grenada's Receipt of Services: 2000-2005.....	61
1.68	Grenada's Payment of Services: 2000-2005.....	61
1.69	Guyana's Trade in Services- Receipt, Payment and Balance of Services: 2000-2005.....	64
1.70	Guyana's Receipt of Services: 2000-2005.....	64
1.71	Guyana's Payment of Services: 2000-2005.....	64
1.72	Jamaica's Trade in Services- Receipt, Payment and Balance of Services: 2000-2005.....	67
1.73	Jamaica's Receipt of Services: 2000-2005.....	67
1.74	Jamaica's Payment of Services: 2000-2005.....	67
1.75	Montserrat's Trade in Services- Receipt, Payment and Balance of Services: 2000-2005.....	70
1.76	Montserrat's Receipt of Services: 2000-2005.....	70
1.77	Montserrat's Payment of Services: 2000-2005.....	70
1.78	St. Kitts and Nevis' Trade in Services- Receipt, Payment and Balance of Services: 2000-2005.....	73
1.79	St. Kitts and Nevis' Receipt of Services: 2000-2005.....	73
1.80	St. Kitts and Nevis' Payment of Services: 2000-2005.....	73
1.81	Saint Lucia's Trade in Services- Receipt, Payment and Balance of Services: 2000-2005.....	76
1.82	Saint Lucia's Receipt of Services: 2000-2005.....	76
1.83	Saint Lucia's Payment of Services: 2000-2005.....	76
1.84	Suriname's Trade in Services- Receipt, Payment and Balance of Services: 2000-2005.....	79
1.85	Suriname's Receipt of Services: 2000-2005.....	79
1.86	Suriname's Payment of Services: 2000-2005.....	79
1.87	St. Vincent and the Grenadines' Trade in Services- Receipt, Payment and Balance of Services: 2000-2005.....	82
1.88	St. Vincent and the Grenadines' Receipt of Services: 2000-2005.....	82
1.89	St. Vincent and the Grenadines' Payment of Services: 2000-2005.....	82
1.90	Trinidad and Tobago's Trade in Services- Receipt, Payment and Balance of Services: 2000-2005.....	85
1.91	Trinidad and Tobago's Receipt of Services: 2000-2005.....	85
1.92	Trinidad and Tobago's Payment of Services: 2000-2005.....	85





## **CONCEPTS AND DEFINITIONS**

### **1. General Note on Framework of International Trade in Services**

#### **1.1 Framework for compiling International Trade in Services**

##### **Basic Framework**

The United Nations Draft Manual on Statistics of International Trade in Services (MSITS) provides guidelines for statistical compilers and users of statistics on international trade in services. The statistical framework in this manual builds upon two international agreed standards of data compilation: the International Monetary Fund (IMF) Balance of Payments Manual, fifth edition (BPM5) and the System of National Accounts 1993 (1993 SNA). These two frameworks are basically consistent. Since the data in this report are derived from the Current Account of the Balance of Payments statistics of Member States, the concepts are essentially derived from the BPM5 framework with respect to definition, valuation and classification. More detailed definitions and explanations are found in the Draft Manual on Statistics of International Trade in Services.

##### **Foreign Affiliate Trade in Services (FATS)**

Foreign Affiliate Trade in Services statistics measure the commercial presence abroad of service suppliers through affiliates in foreign markets. This represents an extension of the meaning of trade in services to cover the value of services delivered through locally affiliated enterprises, unlike in the BPM5 where coverage is restricted to service transactions between residents and non-residents. FATS statistics are not included in this report.

##### **Sources of Data for the Compilation of Trade in Services**

Most Member States of CARICOM are compiling Balance of Payments according to the BPM5. This is with the exception of Guyana and Suriname. Suriname is currently converting to the BPM5 format. The Central Banks of Barbados, The Bahamas, Belize, Jamaica and Trinidad and Tobago are responsible for the production of the Balance of Payments. The Central Statistical Office of Trinidad and Tobago is associated with the production of the Balance of Payments in that country. For the OECS Member States, the National Statistical Office produces the Balance of Payments with support from the Eastern Caribbean Central Bank (ECCB).

##### **Production of Services**

Relative to the 1993 SNA, efforts are in place in all Member States to implement this format of producing National Accounts. These efforts have been supported by a series of Regional Workshops convened by the CARICOM Secretariat and supported by the United Nations Statistics Division (UNSD). The UNSD has also directly conducted a National Accounts mission in Guyana.

##### **The Four GATS Modes of Supply**

The concept of modes of supply seeks to address the modalities through which services are delivered. Under the GATS, the modalities by which services are delivered are central to the measurement of international trade in services. These modes are:

*Mode 1: Cross border supply*

Cross-border supply takes place when the consumer remains in his or her home territory while the service crosses the border, the supplier being located in another country. Examples of the delivery of this mode of delivery are: fax, Internet, telephone, mail and so forth. Freight services associated with the transport of goods and correspondence courses are examples of services delivered by this mode.

*Mode 2: Consumption abroad*

Consumption abroad occurs when a consumer moves outside his or her home territory and consumes services in another country. Tourist activities such as visits to museums, theatres, and accommodation expenditure are examples of consumption abroad.

*Mode 3: Commercial presence*

Commercial presence covers those services that entail the establishment of a commercial presence abroad to ensure close contact with the consumer in his or her home territory during production, delivery and after-delivery. Commercial presence covers juridical persons in the strict legal sense and also legal entities, such as branches, representative offices, and subsidiaries of foreign companies.

*Mode 4: Presence of Natural Persons*

Occurs when an individual moves to the territory of the consumer to provide a service on his or her own behalf or on behalf of his or her employer. Presence of natural persons covers non-permanent employment in the country of the consumer. Examples are short-term professionals, intra-corporate staff transfers, short-term employment of foreign staff in foreign affiliates, construction workers and domestic helpers.

**Concept of Residence**

This is a fundamental concept to the BOP since the transactions that are included in the BOP are those that occur between residents and non-residents. The concept of residence is based on two notions: the *centre of economic interest* and the *economic territory* of a country. The *economic territory* of a country comprises the geographic territory administered by a government. Within this territory persons, goods and capital move freely. Included in the economic territory are the airspace, territorial waters and continental shelf lying in international waters over which the country enjoys exclusive rights, or claims to have jurisdiction over fishing rights and so forth. Territorial enclaves of a country in the rest of the world such as embassies, consulates and military bases form part of the economic territory of that country. However, free zones, bonded warehouses and offshore enterprises form part of the economic territory of the country in which these are located.

With respect to the notion of the centre of economic interest, an institutional unit has a centre of economic interest within a country when there exists, within the economic territory of the country, some location, dwelling, place of production or other premises in or from which it engages in economic activities on a significant scale for a period of time usually for one year or more.

Under the concept of residence in the BPM5, the domestic sales of a foreign affiliate (FATS) are not included in the BOP. However as mentioned above these services are included in international trade in services. The concept of residence is also not based on nationality

## **1.2 Classification Systems for Trade in Services**

There are five main classifications that are relevant to be mentioned. In the preface, mention has already been made of the BPM5 standard components of the IMF (Annex I), of which the services component is essentially the foundation for the production of statistics on international trade in services. The other classifications of importance to services are the *Extended Balance of Payments in Services (EBOPS)*, the *GATS Services Sectoral Classification (GNS/W/120)*, the *United Nations Central Product Classification (CPC version 1.0)* and particularly with regard to production the *International Standard Industrial Classification of all Economic Activities -Revision 3 (ISIC Rev. 3)*. The EBOPS is essentially a disaggregation of the BPM5 classification. The EBOPS classification is shown in Annex II

The GATS Services Sectoral classification (GNS/W/120) identifies a list of relevant sectors and sub-sectors of services which resulted from consultations with member countries. The list facilitates negotiations of specific commitments with regards to national services regulations and is therefore considered a classification for negotiation purposes rather than statistical. This list is reproduced in Annex IV.

The CPC constitutes a comprehensive product classification covering both goods and services. The main aim of establishing the CPC classification was to derive an international standard for compiling and disseminating data requiring product detail such as in national accounts (covering both goods and service industries), domestic and foreign commodity trade, international trade in services, balance of payments, industrial production, consumption and price statistics. The CPC is also fully harmonized with the Harmonized Commodity Description and Coding System (HS) with respect to the classification of goods. Of primary concern was also the need to harmonize various types of statistics. An excerpt from this classification is presented in Annex V. At present, the CPC version 1.1 is available but this is provisional. The MSITS provides a correspondence between the EBOPS and the CPC, a sample of which can be found in Annex VI and in Annex VII, a correlation between the GNS/W/120 and the CPC is presented.

The International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities Revision 3 (ISIC Rev. 3) is utilised to facilitate data comparison in the areas of economic and social statistics such as industrial production, value added and employment. The ISIC is a standard classification of productive economic activities in accordance with the kind of activity of an enterprise or establishment. This classification is available in Annex IX.

## **1.3 Recommendations for the Compilation of Statistics on International Trade in Services**

The summary of recommendations with respect to the compilation of statistics on international trade in services from the Draft Manual on Statistics of International Trade in Services is outlined below:

- The recommendations in the BPM5 with respect to the principles of recording (residency, valuation, time of recording, currency of recording and conversion) are to be followed.

- Data on services transactions between residents and non-residents of an economy should be compiled according to the EBOPS classification. Of highest priority is the compilation of data at the level of BPM5; this should be followed by the introduction of the EBOPS level of detail, but taking into consideration the data requirements in individual compiling economies. Of less immediate priority is the compilation of data on the EBOPS classification memorandum items.
- Data should be compiled on an individual trading partner basis, at least at the level of the 11 major components of the BPM5 classification
- Data for total services transactions with related or unrelated parties
- Each EBOPS component should be allocated either to one dominant mode or where there is no single dominant mode, to the most significant modes of supply. This is accorded a low priority.

## **2. Concepts and Definition of Services**

### **Definition of Services**

The *Draft Manual on Statistics of International Trade in Services* uses the definition in accordance with the 1993 SNA: Services are not separate entities over which ownership rights can be established. They cannot be traded separately from their production. Services are defined as heterogeneous outputs produced to order and typically consist of changes in the conditions of the consuming units realized by the activities of the producers at the demand of the customers. By the time that the production is completed they must have been provided to the consumers

The data for the current report were derived from the Services Component of the Balance of Payments. The BOP Current Account is divided into three components: Goods and Services (which is further sub-divided); Income and Current Transfers. Four main items under services that comprised the focus of the report are Transportation, Travel, Commercial and Government Services. These and other items are defined below.

### **2.1 Transportation services**

Transportation comprises *international* receipts and payments for all modes of transportation performed by residents of one economy for those of another and auxiliary and supporting services related to transport. Transportation includes the carriage of goods (freight), passenger and rental of carriers with crew, cargo handling fees, navigation fees and maintenance.

The modes of transport are therefore: sea, air, and other. Some items that are excluded from transport include, freight insurance (included in insurance services); goods procured in port by non-resident carriers and repairs of transportation equipment (included in goods); repairs of railway, harbour and airfield facilities (construction services); and rentals and charters of carriers without crew (included in other business services-operating leasing services).

Included in passenger services are those passenger services performed within an economy provided by non-resident carriers to residents, fares that are part of a package tour, charges for excess baggage, vehicles or other personal accompanying effects and personal expenditure made while on board carriers.

Excluded are passenger services provided to non-residents by resident carriers within the resident economies (travel services) and cruise fares (travel services).

## 2.2 Travel

Travel includes all services acquired for *personal use* by a traveller during a visit in a host economy, for a period of less than one year. The goods and services are purchased on behalf of the traveller or provided quid pro quo. A traveller is a person staying for less than one year in an economy of which he or she is not a resident. Excluded from the definition of a traveller are: persons stationed at a military base or a dependent of such a person, a person working for an agency of his or her government; Expenditure made by these persons is recorded under government services.

Expenditure made in the economy of an employing enterprise by seasonal or border workers are recorded under travel. In the case of the BPM5, the one-year guideline does not apply to students or patients receiving health care abroad, who remain residents of the economy of origin even if the length of stay in another country is one year or more. The BPM5 recommends a breakdown of travel into *business*, *personal* and *other travel*.

Excluded from travel is the international carriage of travellers which is covered under transportation. However passenger services provided to non-residents by resident carriers within the resident economies and cruise fares are included in travel services.

It should be noted that the concept of a *traveller* used in the MSITS and the BPM5 differs from the concept of *visitor* used by the World Tourism Organization in the Tourism Satellite Accounts (TSA). The BPM5 and the MSITS regard students and medical patients as residents of their economies of origin, recording their expenditure under travel, even if the period of time in another country is more than a year. However TSA do not regard the students and medical patients who have been in another country for more than one year as a visitor since their "usual environment" will be the university or the hospital or wherever they live.

A second point of difference between the TSA and the BPM5/MSITS is on the question of remuneration. The TSA exclude those visitors whose primary purpose is in the exercise of an activity for which they are being remunerated from within the place of visit. The BPM5 and the MSITS adhere to the one year guideline recommending that if a person moves to a country for the purpose of remuneration for a period of less than one year then the person must be regarded as a traveller notwithstanding the purpose of the visit. An example of this is border and seasonal workers that are included in the case of the BPM5 and the MSITS but are excluded in the TSA.

### 2.2.1 Business Travel

*Business travel* covers travellers going abroad for all types of business activities such as carrier crews stopping off or laying over; government employees on official travel; employees of international organizations on official business and employees working for enterprises that are resident in an economy different from that of the employee. They may be in an economy for sales campaigns, market exploration, commercial negotiations, missions, meetings, production or installation work or other business purposes on behalf of an enterprise resident in another economy. Also included as business travellers are seasonal and border workers who are residents of one economy employed by enterprises in a different economy.

Business travel comprises goods and services acquired by the traveller for his or her own use including those reimbursed by employers but excluding the sales or purchases that the travellers may conclude on behalf of the enterprise they

represent. Personal expenditure by seasonal or border workers in economies in which they are employed are recorded under business travel.

### **2.2.2 Personal Travel**

*Personal travel* covers travellers going abroad for purposes other than business such as holidays, participation in recreation and cultural activities, visits with friends and relations, pilgrimage, and education and health-related purposes. It is recommended that personal travel be broken down into three sub-components: health related expenditure (total expenditure by those travelling for medical reasons); education-related expenditure (total expenditure by students) and all other travel.

### **2.2.3 Recommendations on Alternative Breakdown of Travel**

The MSITS recommends a further breakdown of travel into: Expenditure on goods; Expenditure on accommodation and restaurant services; and all other travel expenditure to be included in the Memorandum items of the EBOPS.

All goods and services (except international passenger fares) acquired by travellers from the economies in which they are travelling for their own use are recorded under travel. The most common goods and services are: lodging, food, beverages, entertainment and transportation within the country.

## **2.3 Communication**

*Communication services* covers postal and courier services and telecommunication services. *Postal and courier services* covers the pick-up, transport and delivery of letters, newspapers, periodicals, brochures, other printed matter, parcels and packages, including post office counter and mailbox rental services. Included in this component are: telegrams, post office counter services such as sale of stamps, money orders and so forth. Excluded are financial services rendered by postal administration such as postal giro, banking and savings accounts, mail preparation services.

*Telecommunication services* comprises the transmission of sound, images or other information by telephone, telex, telegram, cable and broadcasting, satellite, electronic mail, facsimile services, teleconferencing and so forth. It does not include the value of the information transported. Also included are cellular telephone services, internet services. Excluded are installation services of telephone networks equipment (included in construction services) and database services and related computer services to access and manipulate data provided by database servers (included in computer and information services).

## **2.4 Construction Services**

*Construction services* covers work performed on construction projects and installation by employees of an enterprise.

In the BPM5, expenditure on goods and services purchased in the host economy are to be included in *other business services* which is a deviation from the recommendation above.

The MSITS recommends that construction be broken up into *construction abroad* and *construction in the reporting economy*. This recommendation allows for a disaggregation for the recording of both the construction services provided and the goods

and services purchased in the host economy by non-resident enterprises that are providing the services.

## **2.5 Insurance Services**

*Insurance services* covers the provision of various types of insurance to non-residents by resident insurance enterprises and vice-versa. These services are estimated or valued by the service charges included in total premiums. Separate estimates are recommended for freight insurance, pension funding, other direct insurance, reinsurance and life.

Freight: the insurance service charges for resident insurers providing insurance services to non-residents are estimated as the difference between premiums earned and claims payable on goods lost or destroyed.

For pension funding and other direct insurance: Insurance services are estimated in a similar manner to freight as the difference between premiums earned and claims payable.

## **2.6 Financial Services**

*Financial services* covers financial intermediation and auxiliary services except those of life insurance enterprises and pension funds (which are included in life insurance and pension funding) and other insurance services that are conducted between residents and non-residents. Financial services include those provided by banks, stock exchanges, factoring enterprises, and credit card enterprises.

Included in financial services are: explicit and implicit commissions and fees such as: deposit taking and lending, including mortgage and non-mortgage loan services for business and personal purposes; letters of credit, bankers' acceptances, lines of credit and other similar instruments; financial leasing; factoring; financial derivative transactions and so forth; financial advisory services; custody services for financial assets and bullions; financial asset management services; merger and acquisition services; corporate finance and venture capital services; credit card and other credit granting services; the spread on foreign exchange transactions; administration of financial markets; credit rating; and so forth.

Excluded from financial services are: interest earned on deposits, loans, financial leases and debt securities (investment income); dividends earned; life insurance and pension intermediation services (life insurance and pension funds); other insurance services; non-financial advisory services provided by banks; gains and losses made on purchase and sales of securities and financial derivatives on own account and FISIM.

Two memorandum items are recommended for completion: financial intermediation services indirectly measured (FISIM) and financial services including FISIM.

The BPM5 does not recommend the inclusion of FISIM in the imports and exports of services.

## **2.7 Computer and related services**

*Computer services* consists of hardware and software related services and data processing services such as: hardware and software consultancy services; maintenance and repair of computers and peripheral equipment; disaster recovery services; provision



of advice, and assistance on matters related to the management of computer resources; analysis and design and programming of systems ready to use (including web page development and design); and technical consultancy related to software development, production, supply and documentation of customized software, including operating systems made on order for specific users; systems maintenance and other support services such as training provided as part of consultancy; data processing services such as data entry, tabulation, processing on a time-sharing basis; web page hosting services and computer facilities management.

Excluded from computer services are the provision of packaged (non-customised) software (classified as goods therefore not included in EBOPS) and non-specific computer training courses (included in other personal, cultural and recreational services). *News agency services* includes the provision of news, photographs and feature articles to the media. *Other information and provision services* includes database services, database conception, data storage and the dissemination of data and databases (including directories and mailing lists), both on-line and through magnetic, optical or printed media; and web search portals (search engine services that find internet addresses for clients who input keyword queries). Also included are direct, non-bulk subscriptions to newspapers and periodicals whether by mail, electronic transmission or other means.

## **2.8 Royalties and license fees**

*Royalties and license fees* includes franchises and similar rights such as international payments and receipts of franchising fees and the royalties paid for the use of registered trademarks; other royalties and license fees for international payments and receipts for the authorized use of intangible non-produced, non-financial assets and proprietary rights (such as patents, copyrights, and industrial processes and designs) and with the use through licensing agreements of produced originals and prototypes (such as manuscripts, computer programmes and cinematographic works and sound recordings). Payments and receipts for the outright purchases or sale of these assets and rights are excluded (following BPM5, these are recorded as capital account transactions, not as services). Excluded also are distributive rights for audiovisual products for a limited period or a limited area, these are included in audiovisual and related services.

The MSITS recommends that *royalties and license fees* that appears in the BPM5 format be disaggregated into *franchise and similar rights* and *other royalties and license fees*.

## **2.9. Other Business Services**

The coverage of other business is identical to the coverage of the BPM5 component however the disaggregation proposed is more detailed than in the BPM5.

### **2.9.1 Merchanting**

Merchanting is defined as the purchase of a good by a resident of the compiling economy from a non-resident and the subsequent resale of the good to another non-resident; during the process the good does not enter or leave the compiling economy.

### **2.9.2 Other trade-related services**

*Other trade-related services* covers commissions on goods and service transactions between (i) resident merchants, commodity brokers, dealers and commission agents and (ii) non-residents. This component also includes

transactions in ships, aircraft and sale of goods by auction. Excluded are franchising fees (included in franchise and similar rights) brokerage and financial services (included in financial services) and transport-related fees (included in transportation services).

### **2.9.3 Operational leasing services**

*Operational leasing services* covers resident/non-resident leasing (rental) and charters, without operators, of ships, aircraft and transport equipment such as railway cars, containers, rigs and so forth without crew. Excluded are financial leasing (capital leasing), leasing of telecommunications lines or capacity (included in telecommunication services), rental of ships and aircraft with crew (included in transportation services) and rental of vehicles to foreign travellers (included in travel).

### **2.9.4 Legal services**

*Legal services* covers legal advisory and representation services in any legal, judicial and statutory procedures; drafting services of legal documentation and instruments; certification consultancy; and escrow and settlement services.

### **2.9.5 Accounting, auditing, bookkeeping and tax consultancy services**

*Accounting, auditing, bookkeeping and tax consultancy services* covers the recording of commercial transactions for businesses and others; examination services of accounting records and financial statements; business tax planning and consulting; and preparation of documents.

### **2.9.6 Business and management consultancy and public relations services**

*Business and management consultancy and public relations services* covers advisory, guidance and operational assistance services provided to businesses for business policy and strategy and overall planning, structuring and control of an organization. Included are management auditing; market management; human resources; production management and project management consultancy; and advisory, guidance and operational services related to improving the image of clients and their relations with the general public and other institutions.

### **2.9.7 Advertising, market research and public opinion polling transactions**

*Advertising, market research and public opinion polling transactions* covers the design, creation and marketing of advertisements by advertising agencies; media placement, including the purchase and sale of advertising space; exhibition services provided by trade fairs, the promotion of products abroad; market research; telemarketing and public opinion polling.

### **2.9.8 Research and development**

*Research and development* covers basic research, applied research and experimental development of new products and processes. In principle activities in the physical, social sciences and humanities are covered, including the development of operating systems that represent technological advances. Also included is commercial research related to electronics, pharmaceuticals and

biotechnology. Excluded are technical studies and consultancy work (included in business and management consultancy, public relations services).

#### **2.9.9 Architectural, engineering and other technical services**

*Architectural, engineering and other technical services* covers transactions between residents and non-residents related to architectural design of urban and other development projects; planning and project design and supervision of dams, bridges, airports, turnkey projects and so forth; surveying; cartography; product testing and certification and technical inspection services. Mining engineering is included in mining services.

#### **2.9.10 Waste treatment and depollution services**

*Waste treatment and depollution services* includes the treatment of radioactive and other waste of contaminated soil; cleaning up of pollution including oil spills; restoration of mining sites; and de-contamination and salination services. Also included are all other services that relate to the cleaning or restoring of the environment.

#### **2.9.11 Agricultural, mining and on-site processing services**

*Agricultural, mining and on-site processing services* includes agricultural services that are incidental to agriculture such as the provision of agricultural machinery with crew, harvesting, treatment of crops, pest control, animal boarding, animal care and breeding services. Services in hunting, trapping, forestry and logging and fishing are also included.

Mining services provided at oil and gas fields including drilling, derrick building, repair and dismantling services and oil and gas well casing and cementing are included. Services incidental to mineral prospecting and exploration as well as mining engineering and geological surveying are also included here.

*Other on-site processing services* covers on-site processing of or work on goods that have been imported without change of ownership, processed but not re-exported to the country from which the goods were consigned (but are instead either sold in the processing economy or sold to a third economy) or vice versa.

#### **2.9.12 Other miscellaneous business services**

*Other miscellaneous business services* covers services transactions between residents and non-residents such as placement of personnel, security and investigative services, translation and interpretation, photographic services, building cleaning, real estate services to business and any other business services that cannot be classified to any of the other business services listed above. Included are services related to the distribution of electricity, water, gas and other petroleum products.

#### **2.9.13 Services between related enterprises n.i.e.**

This is a residual category. It covers payments between related enterprises for services that cannot be specifically classified to any other component of EBOPS. It includes payments from branches, subsidiaries and associates to their parent enterprise or other related enterprises that represent contributions to the general management costs of the branches, subsidiaries and associates (for planning, organizing and controlling) and also reimbursements of expenses settled directly

by parent enterprises. Also included are transactions between parent enterprises and their branches, subsidiaries and associates to cover overhead expenses.

## **2.10. Personal, cultural and recreational services**

This component comprises two sub-components: *Audio-visual and related services* and *other personal, cultural and recreational services*.

*Audio-visual and related services* comprises services and associated fees related to the production of motion pictures (on film or videotape), radio and television programs (live or tape) and musical recordings. Included are receipts or payments for rentals; fees received by resident actors, producers, and so forth for production abroad (or by non-residents for work carried out in the compiling economy); fees for distribution rights sold to the media for a limited number of showings in specified areas; and access to encrypted television channels (such as cable services).

Fees to actors, directors and producers involved with theatrical and musical productions, sporting events, circuses and other similar events and fees for distribution rights (for television, radio and film) for these activities are included. Excluded are purchases and sales of films, television and radio programmes, recorded music, musical compositions and manuscripts and the rights to these (because purchases and sales of merchandise and assets are not within the scope of EBOPS). Also excluded are the sale of rights of video editions of films and television programmes (included in the memorandum item audiovisual transactions).

*Other personal, cultural and recreational services* includes services such as those associated with museums, libraries and other cultural and sporting and recreational activities. Two separate items beyond the detail of the BPM5 have been identified: education services and health services. *Education services* comprises services supplied between resident and non-residents relating to education such as correspondence courses, and education through television and the internet as well as through teachers and similar who provide services directly in the host country.

*Health services* comprises services provided by doctors, nurses and paramedical and similar people as well as laboratory and similar services whether rendered remotely or on-site. Excluded is all expenditure by travellers on education and health (travel).

## **2.11. Government services not included elsewhere (n.i.e.)**

*Government services n.i.e.* is a residual category covering government transactions (including those of international organizations) not contained in other components of the EBOPS classification. Included are all transactions (in both goods and services) by embassies, consulates, military units and defence agencies with residents of economies in which the embassies, consulates, military units and defence agencies are located and all transactions with other economies. Excluded are transactions with residents of the home economies represented by the embassies, consulates, military units and defence agencies and transactions in the commissaries, post exchanges, and these embassies and consulates.

The recommendation of the MSITS is to sub-divide this item into *embassies and consulates* and *military units and agencies*.

## **ABOUT THE DATA**

### **APPROACH TO PRESENTING THE DATA**

As mentioned elsewhere, this report seeks a common approach to the production of statistics on International Trade in Services using as a basis the statistics provided for the services component of the Current Account of the Balance of Payments of CARICOM Member States. Even though the twelve Member states, for which data have been produced in this report, compile data in accordance with the BPM5, there were differences in the level of disaggregation of data across Member States. Ideally, therefore, the initial approach was to compile the statistics according to four broad service areas: Transportation, Travel, Commercial Services and Government Services not included elsewhere.

Tables 1.1.1 – 1.1.3 show a summary of services statistics by these broad service areas for the years 1993 and 2000. This was to show the change over time in receipts, payments and balance of services. The choice of 1993 was to enable the inclusion of The Bahamas since there was no information available for The Bahamas in this format for 1992. The second set of data from Tables 1.2.1-1.4.6 presents a series of data for the period 2000-2005 by Member States, individually highlighting each of the broad service areas for receipts, payments and balance of payments as well as the total receipts, payments and balances of services.

Tables 1.5.1 –1.5.13 attempt to disaggregate at the level of CARICOM and for each Member State one of the broad service areas with respect to the commercial services: insurance services, financial services and other business services, for receipts, payments and balance of services. The attempt to disaggregate the commercial services highlighted some of the problems of data coverage, accuracy and quality.

Tables 2.1.1 – 2.12.3 provide the most disaggregated data on services that are available for each Member State by receipts, payments and balance of services. This set of tables effectively shows the work that is ahead at the regional and national levels relative to movement from the BPM5 standard presentation to the more detailed EBOPS format.

Annex II shows the EBOPS format, which, if it is matched back to Belize and Barbados' more detailed presentations in Section 2, shows that these two Member States are well on the way to producing data by EBOPS.

### **DATA COVERAGE AND QUALITY**

A thorough evaluation of this report and the developmental work that has been undertaken on the CIDA-funded project is required to comprehensively itemize coverage issues that currently exist in services and that affect the accuracy and the quality of the data. However, a close scrutiny of the data presented, the explanatory notes and, concepts and definitions provided some leads with regard to problems of coverage. In addition, a comparison of key components over time and across Member States also led to the discovery of possible coverage problems that are identified below. These issues have implications for the accuracy and quality of the data that are presented.

## Problems Identified in Data Compilation

1. The definition of the *offshore enterprises* some of which comprise offshore financial companies poses some problems relative to the inclusion of information in the balance of payments. Looking at the data for The Bahamas, for example, it was evident that the data for financial services did not include the financial transactions of the offshore enterprises with the rest of the world. Only the local expenses of offshore companies are included since the offshore companies are defined by The Bahamas as non-resident and therefore services transactions between these companies and the rest of the world are treated as transactions between non-resident and non-resident entities and are excluded from the BOP. This is further justified by Member States, like The Bahamas, due to the fact that there is no overlap of these transactions with the domestic economies. According to the IMF's BPM5, offshore enterprises engaged in manufacturing processes (including assembly of components manufactured elsewhere) are residents of the economies in which the offshore enterprises are located and should be included in the BOP. This is applicable regardless of the location of these enterprises relative to special zones of exemptions from customs or other concessions and regulations and also applies to non-manufacturing operations such as trading, financial enterprises and other services. Therefore, according to this definition, the local expenses transactions ought to be excluded from the BOP. This is also the case with Barbados. Concern about the definition and treatment of offshore financial sector and other offshore companies was raised in the situational assessment and requires further investigation and standardization across the region. At present, therefore, the lack of standardization in the treatment of offshore enterprises affects the quality and the accuracy of the data on services. This is, therefore, one major area requiring common guidelines for the production of statistics of international trade in services as well as the national accounts compilation that can serve to improve data accuracy and quality at the level of Member States and regionally. This whole issue hinges on the concept of residence, which is said to be under review.
2. Under Commercial services, the sector *Financial services* was sparse for several Member States for both receipts and payments and was non-existent as a category in the case of Trinidad and Tobago. The estimate of trade in financial services appears to be very weak for most Member States. In the case of Barbados, it was obvious that efforts have been made to improve the accuracy and quality of this estimate in the post 1994 period as reflected in the high increase in 1995 over 1994..
3. In the sector *Other Business services*, which also falls under commercial services, there is need to disaggregate this component to inform of precisely what are the key services that are contained and how the estimate is derived. For example, in the case of Member States that attempted to disaggregate this component, it was obvious that there were missing estimates from areas such as *business, professional and technical services* inward while an estimation was attempted or available for the period 1990-93 only with respect to the payments side in one case. *Other business* categories such as *computer and related services* , *communication services and entertainment* were in general not disaggregated.
4. Travel is also another area, which, during our workshops, it was realized that the estimate might not be complete or accurate. This component of services reflects the

mode of delivery *consumption abroad* of tourists. In some Member States, there is need for more up to date Visitor Expenditure surveys to gauge more effectively the contribution of travel to services to strengthen the debit side of this component. Also, the absence of inward-bound surveys also affects the payments side of this sector. In addition, checks can be made on the major tourists destinations for nationals of our member states to see how much our nationals spend abroad to strengthen this estimate. The absence of exchange controls would also have affected the supply of information on business travellers and points to the need to look at alternative sources of information as suggested above. Useful discussions on Tourism Satellite Accounts have been held relative to improvement of the estimation of the contribution of tourism in the 1993 SNA. Data quality for travel is therefore affected by the problems outlined above. In addition, a breakdown of travel into personal, business and so forth was not available for most member states and this needs to be addressed in the future. While there was a breakdown in the case of Trinidad and Tobago, it will be necessary to reorient this to bring it more closely in line with the EBOPS format.

5. For transportation, the breakdown into sea, air and other were available for most member states. Based on the sources of data indicated, this data appears to be fairly reliable. However, further breakdown of these categories are required for the EBOPS format.
6. Coverage of establishments other than subsidiaries of multinationals is required in an effort to obtain information on trade in services from other enterprises.
7. There is also need for Member States to report the response rates, as is the case for Barbados, for the various surveys that are utilised in collecting information so that a better idea can be obtained of the quality of the estimates of services that are produced. In addition, more details should be furnished relative to the methods of estimation for missing data and in general more information on their methodologies and sources of data.

## DATA HIGHLIGHTS

### CARICOM Services by Broad Service Areas 2000-2005

#### 1.1 Total Receipts (Exports) of Services

Total receipts of services for CARICOM Member States was **\$US 9.0 billion** in **2005** as compared to **\$US 7.3 billion** in **2000**, an annual average growth rate of **4.4** percent for the period 2000-2005. For CSME countries for which data were available, total receipts of services stood at **\$US6.6 billion** in 2005 or approximately 72.5 percent of total Receipts of Services for CARICOM. The annual average for the CSME countries was 9.3 percent. In 2000 the value of total receipts of services for the CSME countries was \$US 5.3 billion or 72.8 percent of the total receipts of services for CARICOM for that year. The percentage change of total receipts of services in 2005 over the previous year was 6.4 percent as compared to 11.1 percent in 2004.

For the More Developed Countries (MDCs)<sup>1</sup>, the total receipts of services stood at \$US 4.8 billion (53.5 percent of total receipts) in 2005 while the corresponding figures for the Less Developed Countries (LDCs) was \$US1.7 billion (19 percent) and for the OECS it was \$US1.4 billion (15.7 percent). The annual growth rates for the subgroups were: MDCs, 4.2 percent, LDCs, 4.5 percent with the OECS contributing to, 3.0 percent. The Bahamas (\$US2.5 billion or 27.5 percent), Jamaica (\$US2.3 billion or 25.8 percent) and Barbados (\$US1.5 billion or 16.1 percent) were the countries with the highest receipts of services in 2005.

*Travel* contributed **\$US 6.3 billion** or 69 percent to CARICOM's total receipt of services in 2005. This was the most significant component of services across all countries. The category, Commercial Services was the next highest component with \$US 1.7 billion or 19 percent of total receipts of services in 2005. Transportation services contributed to 10 percent of the total receipts of services in 2005. There was little change in the percentage contribution of transportation services from 2000 to 2005.

The Bahamas contributed 33.1 percent to CARICOM's Total Travel Receipts in 2005 with \$US 2 billion, followed by Jamaica with \$US 1.6 billion or 24.7 percent. The OECS as a subgroup contributed to \$US1 billion or 16.7 percent of total travel receipts in 2005. The contribution of Barbados to this category was \$US0.9 billion or 14.3 percent of CARICOM's total receipts of services. Barbados was the highest contributor to total receipt of commercial services with \$US 0.5 billion or 28.8 percent of the total receipts of this category of services.

Under Receipts of Commercial Services, Insurance Services stood at \$US340.9 million or 3.8 percent of total receipt of services in 2005, as compared with US\$298.8 million or 3.5 percent in 2004. Communication Services contributed to \$US247.6 million and Financial Services \$US202.3 million.

#### 1.2 Total Payments (Imports) of Services

Total Payment of Services in 2005 was \$US5.4 billion as compared to \$US4.4 in 2000, an annual average growth rate of 4.1 percent. For CSME countries for which data were available, total payments of services stood at \$US4 billion in 2005 or approximately 74.6 percent of Total CARICOM Payments of Services with an annual growth rate of 3.4 percent. In 2000 the value of total payments of services was \$US 3.4 billion or 76.9 percent of the total for that year.

---

<sup>1</sup>The term MDC, as stated in Article 4 of the Revised Treaty of Chaguaramas establishing the Caribbean Community including the CARICOM Single Market and Economy, refers to More Developed Countries namely Barbados, Guyana, Jamaica, Suriname and Trinidad and Tobago. The other Member States were designated as Less Developed Countries (LDC) according to the Revised Treaty.



The percentage change of total payments of services in 2005 over the previous year was 4.6 percent as compared to 10.4 percent in 2004 over 2003.

For the MDCs, the total payments of services stood at \$US 3.2 billion (58.2 percent) in 2005 while the corresponding figures for the LDCs was \$US0.9 billion (16.4 percent) and for the OECS it was \$US0.7 billion (13.4 percent). The annual growth rates of the subgroups for the period 2000-2005 were: MDCs, 3.1 percent, LDCs, 4.6 percent and the OECS, 4.5 percent. There were marginal changes in the distribution for these subgroups in 2005 as compared to 2000. The percentage change in total payments of services in 2005 over 2004 was 4.5 percent as compared with approximately 10.4 percent in 2004 over 2003. For the CSME countries the percentage change for payments of services was 2.4 percent in 2005 as compared with 9.7 percent in 2004. In 2005 percentages changes in payments of services over the previous year was 0.5 percent for the MDCs, 9.7 percent for the LDCs and 9.7 for the OECS. The percentage changes in 2004 were 10.2 percent for the MDCs, 7.8 percent for the LDCs and 8.5 percent for the OECS.

Jamaica (\$US1.7 billion or 32 percent), The Bahamas (\$US1.4 billion or 25.4 percent) and Barbados (\$US0.7 billion or 12.6 percent) were the countries with the highest payments of services in 2005.

**Commercial Services** contributed **\$US 2.1 billion** to CARICOM's Total payments of services in 2005 or 39.2 percent. The category, Transportation services was the next highest component with \$US 1.9 billion or 35 percent of Total payments of services in 2005. Travel payments contributed (1.1 billion) or 20 percent of the total payments of services in 2005. There was little change in the percentage contribution from 2000 to 2005. For Payments of Commercial Services, Insurance Services contributed to \$US562.4 million. The category, Other Business Services comprising all Other services not elsewhere classified exhibited the highest values under receipts and payments of services with \$US 754.4 million and \$US 1.2 billion respectively.

Jamaica was the highest contributor to payments of Commercial Services with \$US 708.6 million or 33.4 percent. However for Jamaica Payments of Transportation Services exceeded that of Commercial services with \$US 724.9 million or 37.8 percent of total payment of transportation services. The Bahamas was the highest contributor to Travel with \$US344.3 million or 31.9 percent followed by Jamaica with \$US249.5 million or 23.2 percent. The Bahamas with \$US77.7 million or 27 percent was the highest contributor to payments of Government services followed by Trinidad and Tobago with \$US69.9 million or 24.3 percent.

## **BALANCE OF SERVICES**

Total Balance of Services for CARICOM stood at \$US3.6 billion in 2005 compared to \$US2.9 billion in 2000 an annual growth rate of 4.8 percent over the period. The Bahamas exhibited the largest single contribution to the balance of services with \$US 1.11 billion or 30.6 percent of the total. The CSME countries balance of services was \$US2.52 billion or 69.4 percent of the total balance of which the MDCs contributed \$US1.68 billion or 46. 4 percent and the LDCs \$US834.3 million or 23 percent. The OECS as a subgroup contributed to \$US692.7 million or 19.1 percent of the balance of services.

Travel was the most significant and the only positive contributor to the Balance of Services with a total of \$US 5.18 billion. All other categories of services exhibited negative balances of services. These negative balances were: Transportation showing \$US989.7; Commercial services with \$US429.8 million and Government Services with \$US127.3 million.

## **MEMBER STATES TRADE IN SERVICES**

### **Antigua and Barbuda**

The value of receipts of Services of Antigua and Barbuda was \$US488 million in 2005 of which Travel was the highest category contributing \$US335 million or 68.6 percent. Total receipts of services increased by approximately 2.2 percent over the figure in 2004. Total Payments of Services was \$US208.1 in 2005 with Transportation contributing to \$US70.7 million or 34 percent of the total. The Balance of Payments on services was positive recording a value of \$US279.9 million and continuing the positive trend from the previous years

### **The Bahamas**

Total receipts of services for The Bahamas recorded a value of \$US2.5 billion in 2005, an increase of 10.8 percent over 2004. The category, Travel contributed the highest value to total receipts for this Member State with \$US2.1 billion or 83.2 percent. Total payments of services stood at \$US1.4 billion. Commercial services with \$US583 million or 42.4 percent was the highest value. The trend in the balance of services continued to be positive with the balance in 2005 recording a value of \$US1.1 billion. The values of the Balance of Services of all the categories except travel were negative

### **Barbados**

The value of Total Receipts of Services for Barbados stood at \$US1.5 billion an increase of 20.0 percent over 2004. The category Travel recorded the highest value with \$US896.8 million or 61.5 percent. Commercial Services was the next highest category with \$US488.4 million or 33.5 percent. Total Payments of Services recorded a value of \$US679.7 million of which commercial services was the largest contributor with \$US321.7 million or 47.3 percent of total payments. The value of Balance of Payments in 2005 stood at \$US777.6 million. Travel with \$US801.1 million and commercial services with \$US166.7 million were the most significant categories contributing to the positive balance of trade in services.

### **Belize**

Total Receipts of Services for Belize stood at \$US301.3 million in 2005 representing an increase of 51.2 percent over 2004. Travel contributed 70.9 percent or \$US213.7 million. The value of payment of services was \$US 159.7 million which resulted in a positive balance of trade in services of \$US141.6 million in 2005.

### **Dominica**

The value of total receipt of services for Dominica stood at \$US83.4 million in 2005 recording a decline of 4.8 percent over 2004. Travel contributed \$US55.6 million or 66.6 percent of total receipts of services. The total payments of services stood at \$US52.1 million resulting in a positive balance of trade in services of \$US31.4 million.

### **Grenada**

Grenada recorded Total Receipts of services of \$US116.6 million in 2005, a decrease of 25.8 percent over 2004. Travel was the highest component of Total receipts of services with a figure of \$US71.4 million in 2005 or 61.3 percent. Total payments of services stood at \$US92.8 million in 2005 with Transportation recording a value of \$US45.3 million or 48.8 percent. The balance of payments for services stood at \$US23.8 million.

## **Guyana**

Total receipts of services for Guyana recorded a value of \$US147.1 million in 2005 a decrease of 9.6 percent over 2004. In the case of Guyana, the category, Commercial Services recorded the highest value for receipts of services with \$104.4 billion or 71 percent. Total payments of services stood at \$US196.6 million in 2005 resulting in a deficit on the balance of trade in services of \$US49.5 million. Transportation exhibited the largest negative balance of trade in services with \$US64.3 million.

## **Jamaica**

Jamaica recorded a value of \$US2.3 billion in 2005 an increase of 1.4 percent over 2004. Travel was the most significant component with \$US1.5 billion or 66.3 percent. Total payment of services stood at \$US1.7 billion. Transportation with \$US724.9 million or 41.9 percent and Commercial Services with \$US708.6 million or 41 percent were the most significant contributors to total payments of services. The value of balance of trade in services was \$US600.2 million with travel having the most significant balance of \$US1.3 billion. Transportation, Commercial and Government services recorded negative balances.

## **Montserrat**

The trend of deficits in the balance of trade in services continued into 2005 for Montserrat. The value of receipts of services was \$US14.8 million while the value for payments of services was \$US25.6 million. Travel was the most significant component under receipts with 60.9 percent.

## **St Kitts and Nevis**

Total receipts of services for St. Kitts and Nevis stood at \$US147.7 in 2005 an increase of 8.5 percent over 2004. The largest category was Travel with \$US110.2 million or 74.6 percent. Total payments of services recorded a value of \$US92 million. The balance of trade in services was \$US55.8 million.

## **Saint Lucia**

The value of total receipts of services for Saint Lucia was \$US410.1 million in 2005 an increase of 11.7 percent over 2004. Travel was the largest component with \$US356 million or 86.8 percent. Total payments in Services stood at \$US171.1 million resulting in a positive balance of trade in Services of \$US239 million. Travel was also the most significant category in the balance of trade in services.

## **St Vincent and the Grenadines**

Total receipts of services for St. Vincent and the Grenadines stood at \$US158.8 million an increase of 9.9 percent over 2004. Travel with \$US105.1 million or 66.2 percent was the most significant component of receipts of services. Total payments of services was \$US85 million in 2005 with transportation, \$US34.4 million and Commercial services \$US29.3 million being the significant components with a combined percentage contribution of 74.9 percent.

## **Suriname**

Suriname's total receipts in services stood at \$US141.3 million in 2004 an increase of 137.5 percent over the figure for 2003. Commercial Services was the most significant category of receipts of services in 2004, recording a figure of \$US62.6 million or 44.3 percent of the total.

Total payments of services stood at \$US271 million in 2004 resulting in a deficit in the balance of trade in services of \$US129.7 million.

### **Trinidad and Tobago**

Total receipts of services stood at \$US896.9 million in 2005. Travel was the most significant category with \$US453 million or 50.5 percent of the total. Total payments of services stood at \$US540.7 million. Transportation with \$US191.4 million or 35.4 percent and Travel with \$US180 million or 33.3 percent were the highest components of total payments in services for this Member State. The balance of trade in services continued its positive trend in to 2005 with a value of \$US356.2 million.

# Section 1

---

## CARICOM's Trade in Services by Broad Service Area

---

TABLE 1.1.1: VALUE OF CARICOM'S RECEIPT OF SERVICES, BY BROAD SERVICE AREA : 2000 and 2005

												(US\$Mn.)
CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES		2000					2005					
		Total Receipt of Services	Transportation	Travel	Commercial Services	Government Services	Total Receipt of Services	Transportation	Travel	Commercial Services	Government Services	
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY</b>		<b>7,283.6</b>	<b>785.6</b>	<b>5,072.9</b>	<b>1,267.8</b>	<b>157.3</b>	<b>9,037.3</b>	<b>928.3</b>	<b>6,255.0</b>	<b>1,694.0</b>	<b>160.1</b>	
The Bahamas		1,973.2	54.5	1,737.9	153.4	27.4	2,485.9	55.7	2,069.1	333.8	27.3	
<b>CSME</b>		<b>5,310.5</b>	<b>731.1</b>	<b>3,335.0</b>	<b>1,114.4</b>	<b>129.9</b>	<b>6,551.4</b>	<b>872.6</b>	<b>4,185.9</b>	<b>1,360.2</b>	<b>132.8</b>	
<b>MDCs</b>		<b>3,929.9</b>	<b>605.2</b>	<b>2,359.3</b>	<b>876.6</b>	<b>88.8</b>	<b>4,830.8</b>	<b>699.2</b>	<b>2,929.9</b>	<b>1,106.8</b>	<b>95.0</b>	
Barbados		1,090.2	24.8	723.0	307.6	34.9	1,457.2	25.3	896.7	488.4	46.8	
Guyana		169.3	7.2	75.1	87.0	-	147.1	7.6	35.1	104.4	-	
Jamaica		2,025.7	328.6	1,332.6	326.9	37.6	2,329.5	451.1	1,545.1	299.3	34.1	
Suriname		91.0	37.2	15.8	32.3	5.7	...	...	...	...	...	
Trinidad and Tobago		553.7	207.5	212.8	122.8	10.6	896.9	215.2	453.0	214.7	14.0	
<b>LDCs</b>		<b>1,380.6</b>	<b>125.9</b>	<b>975.8</b>	<b>237.8</b>	<b>41.1</b>	<b>1,720.6</b>	<b>173.4</b>	<b>1,256.0</b>	<b>253.4</b>	<b>37.8</b>	
Belize		158.2	10.8	116.2	13.4	17.8	301.3	29.7	213.7	40.2	17.8	
<b>OECS</b>		<b>1,222.3</b>	<b>115.1</b>	<b>859.5</b>	<b>224.4</b>	<b>23.4</b>	<b>1,419.3</b>	<b>143.7</b>	<b>1,042.3</b>	<b>213.2</b>	<b>20.1</b>	
Antigua and Barbuda		415.4	65.7	290.5	51.2	8.0	488.0	84.6	335.0	60.0	8.4	
Dominica		89.7	7.1	48.2	32.1	2.4	83.4	4.0	55.6	22.8	1.0	
Grenada		152.8	5.8	92.5	48.0	6.5	116.6	11.2	71.4	31.9	2.0	
Montserrat		16.2	1.2	9.0	5.9	0.2	14.8	1.4	9.0	4.2	0.3	
St. Kitts and Nevis		98.5	10.5	58.4	26.1	3.5	147.7	10.3	110.2	22.6	4.6	
Saint Lucia		322.1	13.3	278.6	28.8	1.4	410.1	21.6	356.0	30.8	1.7	
St. Vincent and the Grenadines		127.6	11.5	82.3	32.4	1.5	158.8	10.5	105.1	41.1	2.0	

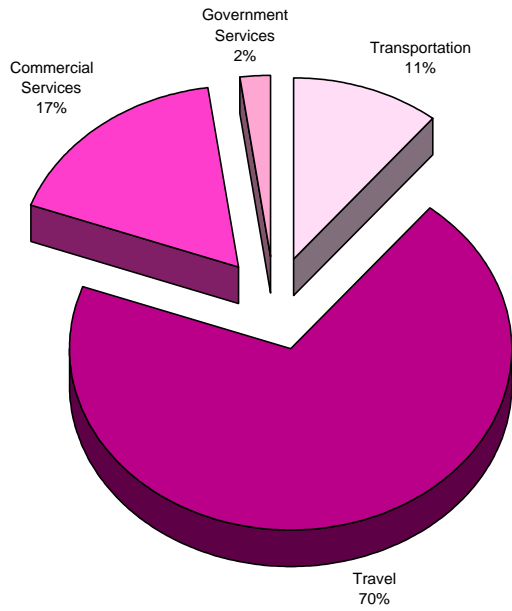
TABLE 1.1.2: VALUE OF CARICOM'S PAYMENT OF SERVICES, BY BROAD SERVICE AREA : 2000 and 2005

												(US\$Mn.)
CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES		2000					2005					
		Total Payment of Services	Transportation	Travel	Commercial Services	Government Services	Total Payment of Services	Transportation	Travel	Commercial Services	Government Services	
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY</b>		<b>4,430.4</b>	<b>1,555.0</b>	<b>943.6</b>	<b>1,698.7</b>	<b>233.2</b>	<b>5,406.2</b>	<b>1,918.0</b>	<b>1,076.9</b>	<b>2,123.8</b>	<b>287.4</b>	
The Bahamas		1,025.5	249.1	260.8	458.9	56.8	1,373.6	368.6	344.3	583.0	77.7	
<b>CSME</b>		<b>3,404.9</b>	<b>1,305.9</b>	<b>682.8</b>	<b>1,239.8</b>	<b>176.4</b>	<b>4,032.6</b>	<b>1,549.4</b>	<b>732.6</b>	<b>1,540.8</b>	<b>209.7</b>	
<b>MDCs</b>		<b>2,696.8</b>	<b>1,044.4</b>	<b>541.7</b>	<b>988.2</b>	<b>122.6</b>	<b>3,146.3</b>	<b>1,206.5</b>	<b>564.8</b>	<b>1,214.8</b>	<b>160.2</b>	
Barbados		487.4	163.5	94.1	202.5	27.4	679.6	218.3	95.7	321.7	44.0	
Guyana		193.2	43.3	68.9	81.0	-	196.6	71.9	39.6	85.1	-	
Jamaica		1,422.5	585.2	208.7	596.6	32.0	1,729.4	724.9	249.5	708.6	46.4	
Suriname		206.0	79.2	22.9	65.2	38.7	...	...	...	...	...	
Trinidad and Tobago		387.7	173.2	147.1	42.9	24.5	540.7	191.4	180.0	99.4	69.9	
<b>LDCs</b>		<b>708.2</b>	<b>261.5</b>	<b>141.2</b>	<b>251.7</b>	<b>53.9</b>	<b>886.3</b>	<b>342.9</b>	<b>167.9</b>	<b>326.0</b>	<b>49.5</b>	
Belize		124.5	36.9	40.5	38.3	8.8	159.7	50.0	41.7	60.5	7.6	
<b>OECS</b>		<b>583.7</b>	<b>224.6</b>	<b>100.7</b>	<b>213.4</b>	<b>45.1</b>	<b>726.6</b>	<b>293.0</b>	<b>126.2</b>	<b>265.5</b>	<b>41.9</b>	
Antigua and Barbuda		155.6	56.5	30.7	58.9	9.5	208.1	70.7	40.1	88.5	8.9	
Dominica		52.7	21.8	8.9	16.9	5.1	52.1	26.8	9.7	13.4	2.1	
Grenada		89.2	34.3	7.7	43.3	4.0	92.8	45.3	10.0	29.6	7.9	
Montserrat		22.4	3.7	1.8	5.2	11.7	25.6	4.8	2.6	8.9	9.3	
St. Kitts and Nevis		76.0	31.6	8.8	31.8	3.7	92.0	38.2	10.0	39.2	4.6	
Saint Lucia		133.5	53.2	33.3	39.7	7.3	171.1	72.9	38.9	56.6	2.7	
St. Vincent and the Grenadines		54.3	23.6	9.5	17.6	3.7	85.0	34.4	14.9	29.3	6.4	

TABLE 1.1.3: VALUE OF CARICOM'S BALANCE OF SERVICES, BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 and 2005

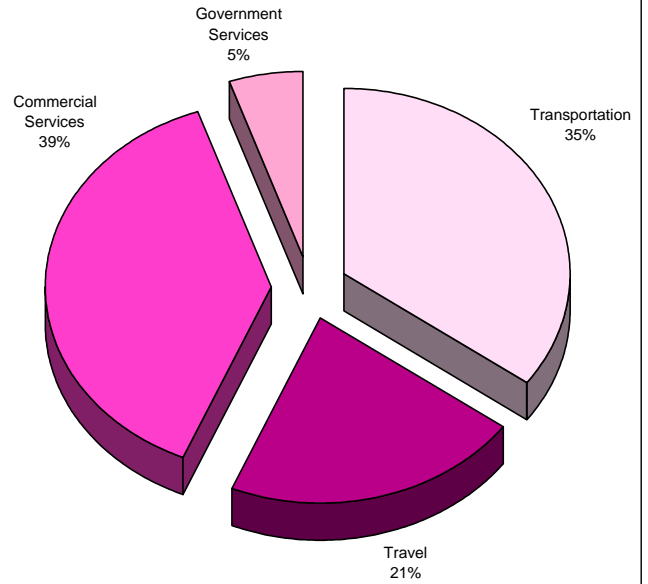
		(US\$Mn.)									
		2000					2005				
CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES		Total Balance of Services	Transport- ation	Travel	Commercial Services	Government Services	Total Balance of Services	Transport- ation	Travel	Commercial Services	Government Services
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY</b>		<b>2,853.2</b>	<b>-769.2</b>	<b>4,129.3</b>	<b>-430.9</b>	<b>-76.0</b>	<b>3,631.2</b>	<b>-989.8</b>	<b>5,178.0</b>	<b>-429.8</b>	<b>-127.3</b>
The Bahamas		947.7	-194.6	1,477.1	-305.5	-29.4	1,112.3	-312.9	1,724.8	-249.2	-50.4
<b>CSME</b>		<b>1,905.5</b>	<b>-574.7</b>	<b>2,652.2</b>	<b>-125.4</b>	<b>-46.6</b>	<b>2,518.9</b>	<b>-676.9</b>	<b>3,453.2</b>	<b>-180.6</b>	<b>-76.9</b>
<b>MDCs</b>		<b>1,233.2</b>	<b>-439.1</b>	<b>1,817.6</b>	<b>-111.5</b>	<b>-33.8</b>	<b>1,684.5</b>	<b>-507.3</b>	<b>2,365.1</b>	<b>-108.0</b>	<b>-65.3</b>
Barbados		602.8	-138.8	628.9	105.2	7.5	777.6	-193.0	801.0	166.7	2.9
Guyana		-23.9	-36.1	6.2	6.0	-	-49.5	-64.3	-4.5	19.3	-
Jamaica		603.2	-256.6	1,123.9	-269.7	5.6	600.2	-273.9	1,295.6	-409.3	-12.2
Suriname		-115.0	-42.0	-7.1	-32.9	-33.0	...	...	...	...	...
Trinidad and Tobago		166.1	34.4	65.7	79.9	-13.9	356.2	23.8	273.0	115.3	-55.9
<b>LDCs</b>		<b>672.4</b>	<b>-135.6</b>	<b>834.6</b>	<b>-13.9</b>	<b>-12.7</b>	<b>834.3</b>	<b>-169.5</b>	<b>1,088.1</b>	<b>-72.6</b>	<b>-11.7</b>
Belize		33.8	-26.1	75.7	-24.9	9.0	141.6	-20.3	172.0	-20.3	10.2
<b>OECS</b>		<b>638.6</b>	<b>-109.5</b>	<b>758.9</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>-21.7</b>	<b>692.7</b>	<b>-149.3</b>	<b>916.1</b>	<b>-52.3</b>	<b>-21.8</b>
Antigua and Barbuda		259.7	9.2	259.8	-7.8	-1.5	279.9	14.0	294.9	-28.5	-0.5
Dominica		37.1	-14.7	39.3	15.2	-2.7	31.4	-22.8	45.9	9.4	-1.1
Grenada		63.6	-28.5	84.8	4.8	2.4	23.8	-34.0	61.4	2.3	-5.8
Montserrat		-6.2	-2.5	7.2	0.7	-11.5	-10.8	-3.4	6.4	-4.7	-9.0
St. Kitts and Nevis		22.5	-21.1	49.6	-5.8	-0.2	55.8	-27.8	100.3	-16.7	0.0
Saint Lucia		188.6	-39.9	245.3	-10.8	-6.0	239.0	-51.2	317.1	-25.8	-1.0
St. Vincent and the Grenadines		73.3	-12.1	72.8	14.8	-2.2	73.7	-23.9	90.2	11.8	-4.4

**Figure 1.1: Distribution of CARICOM Receipt of Services, By Broad Service Area: 2000**



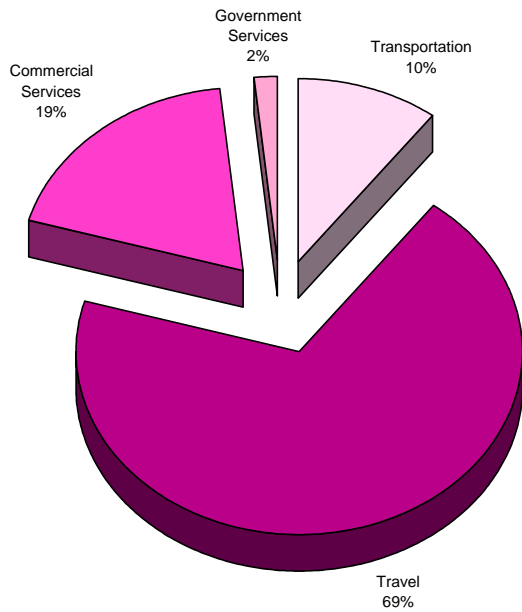
□ Transportation ■ Travel ■ Commercial Services ■ Government Services

**Figure 1.2: Distribution of CARICOM Payment of Services, By Broad Service Area: 2000**



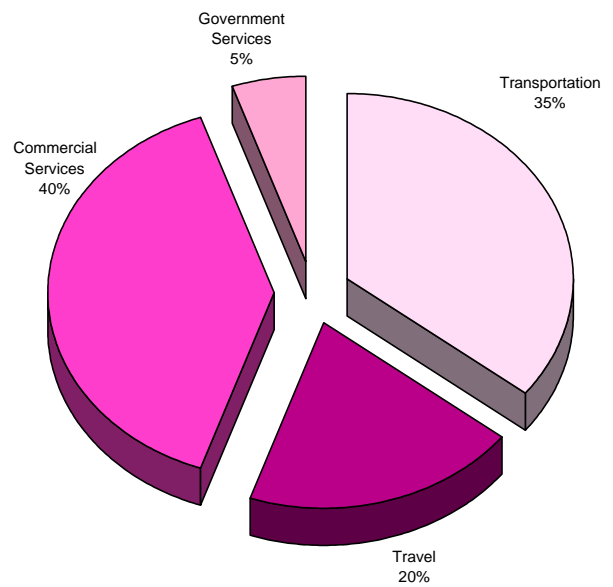
□ Transportation ■ Travel ■ Commercial Services ■ Government Services

**Figure 1.3: Distribution of CARICOM Receipt of Services, By Broad Service Area: 2005**



□ Transportation ■ Travel ■ Commercial Services ■ Government Services

**Figure 1.4: Distribution of CARICOM Payment of Services, By Broad Service Area: 2005**



□ Transportation ■ Travel ■ Commercial Services ■ Government Services



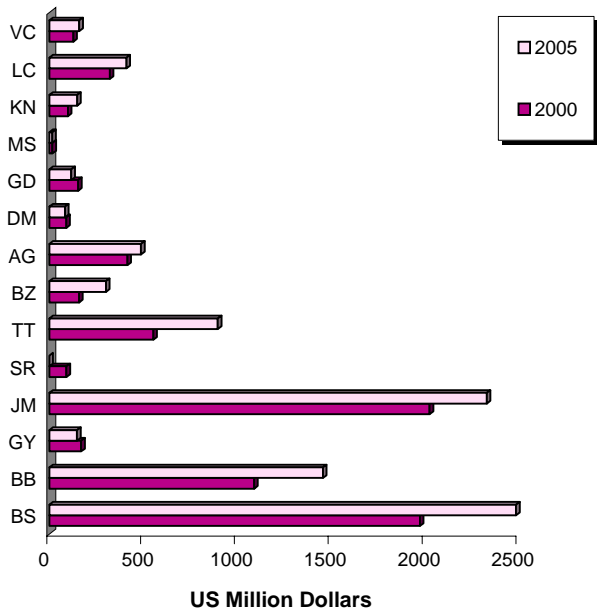
**TABLE 1.2.1: VALUE OF CARICOM'S TOTAL RECEIPT OF SERVICES,  
BY COUNTRY: 2000-2005**

	(US\$Mn.)					
<b>CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2005</b>
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY</b>	<b>7,283.6</b>	<b>6,891.8</b>	<b>7,113.9</b>	<b>7,640.8</b>	<b>8,492.6</b>	<b>9,037.3</b>
The Bahamas	1,973.2	1,804.3	2,061.7	2,054.7	2,242.5	2,485.9
<b>CSME</b>	<b>5,310.5</b>	<b>5,087.4</b>	<b>5,052.1</b>	<b>5,586.1</b>	<b>6,250.1</b>	<b>6,551.4</b>
<b>MDCs</b>	<b>3,929.9</b>	<b>3,800.5</b>	<b>3,801.3</b>	<b>4,205.3</b>	<b>4,666.2</b>	<b>4,830.8</b>
Barbados	1,090.2	1,068.5	1,041.3	1,165.5	1,214.2	1,457.2
Guyana	169.3	172.0	172.3	156.8	162.8	147.1
Jamaica	2,025.7	1,897.0	1,912.2	2,138.3	2,297.1	2,329.5
Suriname	91.0	59.4	38.5	59.5	141.3	...
Trinidad and Tobago	553.7	603.6	637.0	685.2	850.8	896.9
<b>LDCs</b>	<b>1,380.6</b>	<b>1,286.9</b>	<b>1,250.9</b>	<b>1,380.8</b>	<b>1,583.8</b>	<b>1,720.6</b>
Belize	158.2	157.3	156.9	178.6	199.2	301.3
<b>OECS</b>	<b>1,222.3</b>	<b>1,129.6</b>	<b>1,093.9</b>	<b>1,202.1</b>	<b>1,384.7</b>	<b>1,419.3</b>
Antigua and Barbuda	415.4	402.1	391.2	419.3	477.3	488.0
Dominica	89.7	75.6	79.7	80.5	87.6	83.4
Grenada	152.8	133.3	133.0	134.0	157.3	116.6
Montserrat	16.2	14.7	13.9	12.1	14.9	14.8
St. Kitts and Nevis	98.5	97.9	90.2	107.2	136.1	147.7
Saint Lucia	322.1	272.8	249.2	317.0	367.1	410.1
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	127.6	133.2	136.6	132.1	144.5	158.8

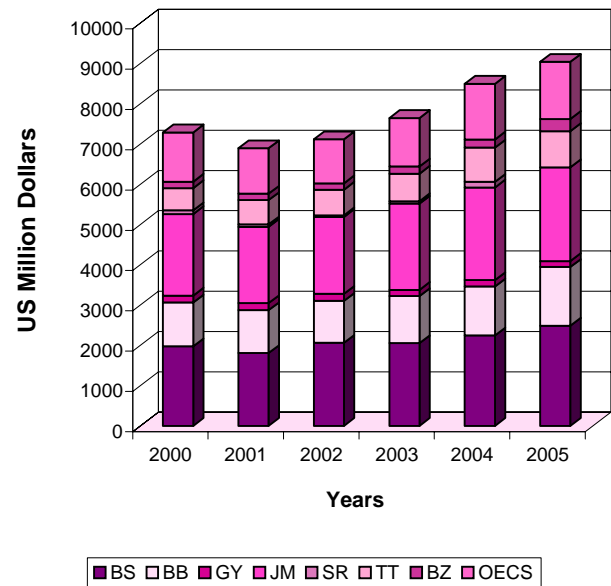
**TABLE 1.2.2: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF CARICOM'S TOTAL RECEIPTS OF SERVICES,  
BY COUNTRY: 2000-2005**

	(Percent)					
<b>CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2005</b>
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
The Bahamas	27.1	26.2	29.0	26.9	26.4	27.5
<b>CSME</b>	<b>72.9</b>	<b>73.8</b>	<b>71.0</b>	<b>73.1</b>	<b>73.6</b>	<b>72.5</b>
<b>MDCs</b>	<b>54.0</b>	<b>55.1</b>	<b>53.4</b>	<b>55.0</b>	<b>54.9</b>	<b>53.5</b>
Barbados	15.0	15.5	14.6	15.3	14.3	16.1
Guyana	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.1	1.9	1.6
Jamaica	27.8	27.5	26.9	28.0	27.0	25.8
Suriname	1.2	0.9	0.5	0.8	1.7	...
Trinidad and Tobago	7.6	8.8	9.0	9.0	10.0	9.9
<b>LDCs</b>	<b>19.0</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>17.6</b>	<b>18.1</b>	<b>18.6</b>	<b>19.0</b>
Belize	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.3	3.3
<b>OECS</b>	<b>16.8</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>15.4</b>	<b>15.7</b>	<b>16.3</b>	<b>15.7</b>
Antigua and Barbuda	5.7	5.8	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.4
Dominica	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9
Grenada	2.1	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.3
Montserrat	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
St. Kitts and Nevis	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.6
Saint Lucia	4.4	4.0	3.5	4.1	4.3	4.5
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.8

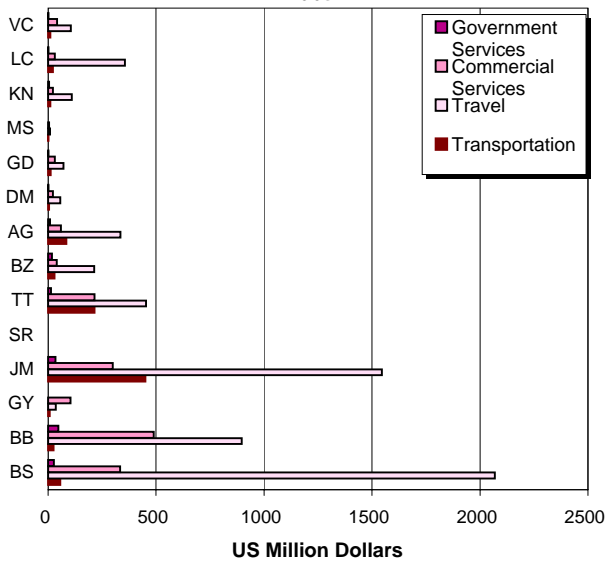
**Figure 1.5: CARICOM Member States Total Receipt of Services: 2000 & 2005**



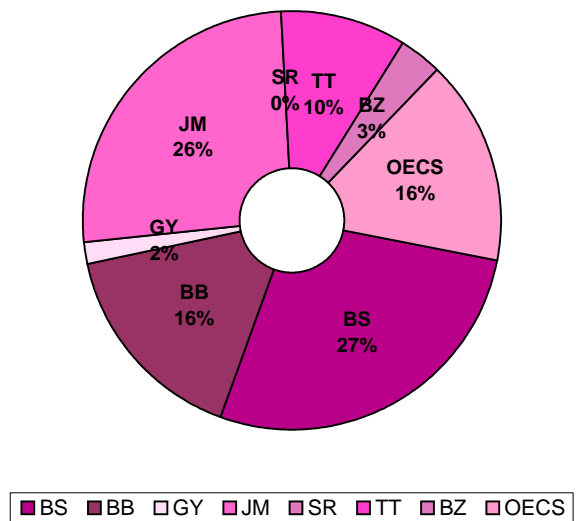
**Figure 1.6: Proportions of CARICOM's Total Receipt of Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.7: CARICOM Member States' Receipt of Services by Broad Service Area: 2005**



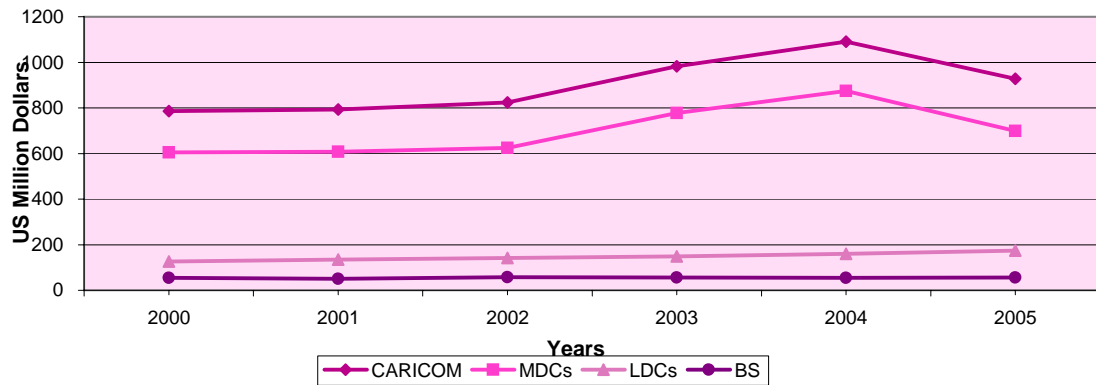
**Figure 1.8: Selected Member State's Share of CARICOM's Total Receipt of Services: 2005**



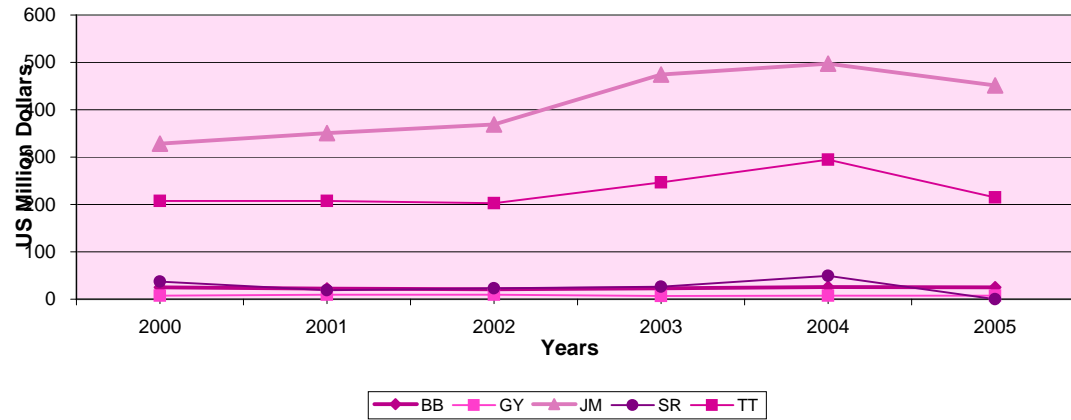
**TABLE 1.2.3: CARICOM'S RECEIPT OF SERVICES - TRANSPORTATION: 2000-2005**

	(US\$Mn.)					
<b>CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2005</b>
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY</b>	<b>785.6</b>	<b>793.3</b>	<b>823.5</b>	<b>982.7</b>	<b>1,090.5</b>	<b>928.3</b>
The Bahamas	54.5	50.2	57.5	56.7	55.3	55.7
<b>CSME</b>	<b>731.1</b>	<b>743.1</b>	<b>766.0</b>	<b>926.0</b>	<b>1,035.2</b>	<b>872.6</b>
<b>MDCs</b>	<b>605.2</b>	<b>608.3</b>	<b>624.7</b>	<b>777.0</b>	<b>874.5</b>	<b>699.2</b>
Barbados	24.8	22.4	21.0	23.2	25.9	25.3
Guyana	7.2	9.2	9.3	6.7	7.2	7.6
Jamaica	328.6	350.5	368.7	474.3	497.3	451.1
Suriname	37.2	18.9	23.2	26.3	49.4	...
Trinidad and Tobago	207.5	207.3	202.5	246.5	294.7	215.2
<b>LDCs</b>	<b>125.9</b>	<b>134.8</b>	<b>141.3</b>	<b>149.1</b>	<b>160.7</b>	<b>173.4</b>
Belize	10.8	11.8	18.1	22.1	27.4	29.7
<b>OECS</b>	<b>115.1</b>	<b>123.0</b>	<b>123.2</b>	<b>126.9</b>	<b>133.3</b>	<b>143.7</b>
Antigua and Barbuda	65.7	74.6	76.7	80.6	79.7	84.6
Dominica	7.1	6.1	5.4	4.9	6.1	4.0
Grenada	5.8	8.1	7.8	9.0	9.3	11.2
Montserrat	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4
St. Kitts and Nevis	10.5	11.4	10.0	9.3	9.8	10.3
Saint Lucia	13.3	11.8	10.9	11.5	15.3	21.6
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	11.5	9.6	10.9	10.2	11.6	10.5

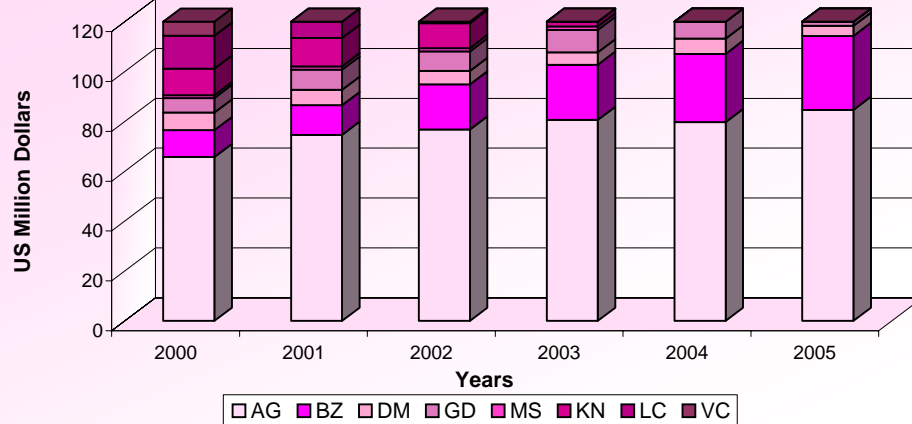
**Figure 1.9: CARICOM, MDCs, LDCs & The Bahamas' Receipts of Services - Transportation: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.10: MDCs' Receipt of Services - Transportation: 2000-2005**



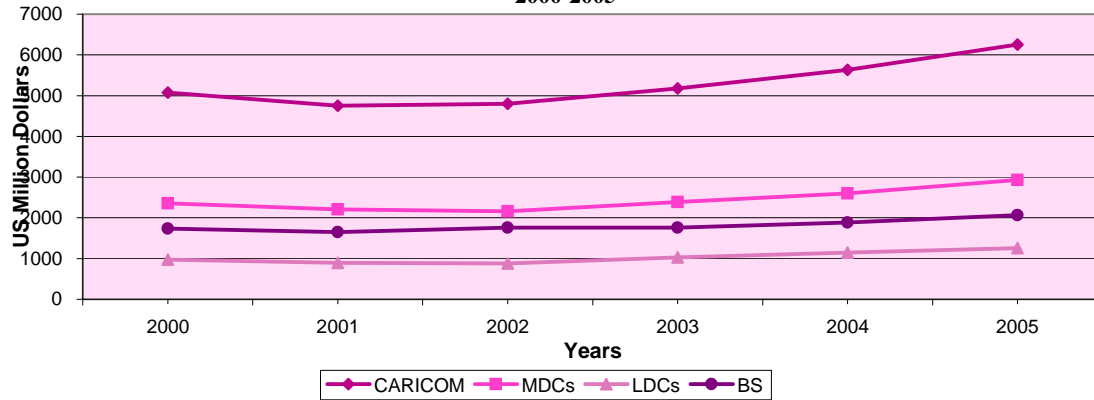
**Figure 1.11: LDCs' Receipt of Services - Transportation: 2000-2005**



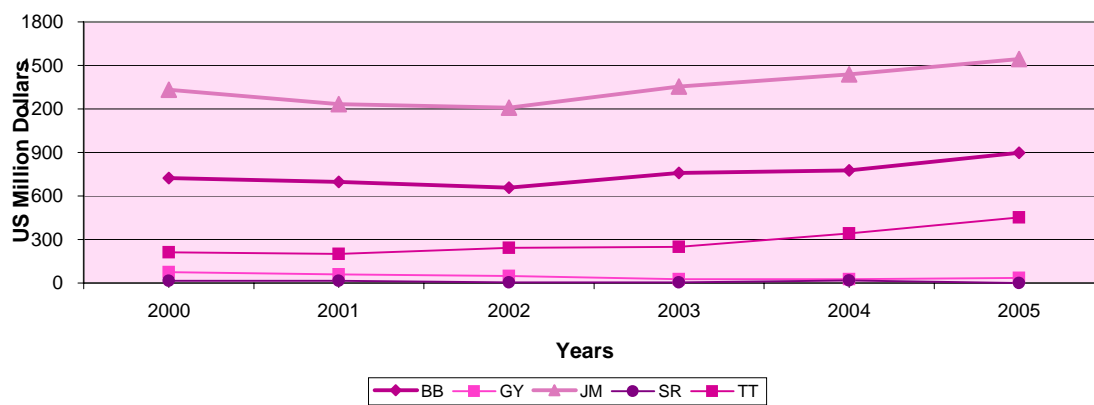
**TABLE 1.2.4: CARICOM'S RECEIPT OF SERVICES - TRAVEL: 2000-2005**

	(US\$Mn.)					
<b>CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2005</b>
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY</b>	<b>5,072.9</b>	<b>4,750.1</b>	<b>4,801.8</b>	<b>5,181.0</b>	<b>5,632.2</b>	<b>6,255.0</b>
The Bahamas	1,737.9	1,647.7	1,759.8	1,757.4	1,884.5	2,069.1
<b>CSME</b>	<b>3,335.0</b>	<b>3,102.4</b>	<b>3,042.0</b>	<b>3,423.6</b>	<b>3,747.7</b>	<b>4,185.9</b>
<b>MDCs</b>	<b>2,359.3</b>	<b>2,205.2</b>	<b>2,161.3</b>	<b>2,391.6</b>	<b>2,599.1</b>	<b>2,929.9</b>
Barbados	723.0	697.2	657.9	757.9	775.5	896.7
Guyana	75.1	60.5	49.3	25.8	27.1	35.1
Jamaica	1,332.6	1,232.2	1,208.7	1,355.1	1,438.0	1,545.1
Suriname	15.8	14.4	3.4	3.9	17.0	...
Trinidad and Tobago	212.8	200.9	242.0	248.9	341.5	453.0
<b>LDCs</b>	<b>975.8</b>	<b>897.2</b>	<b>880.7</b>	<b>1,032.1</b>	<b>1,148.6</b>	<b>1,256.0</b>
Belize	116.2	102.9	102.9	117.2	133.0	213.7
<b>OECS</b>	<b>859.5</b>	<b>794.3</b>	<b>777.8</b>	<b>914.9</b>	<b>1,015.7</b>	<b>1,042.3</b>
Antigua and Barbuda	290.5	272.1	273.8	299.8	337.7	335.0
Dominica	48.2	46.4	45.7	55.4	60.6	55.6
Grenada	92.5	83.5	91.5	103.7	83.5	71.4
Montserrat	9.0	8.5	8.7	7.3	9.2	9.0
St. Kitts and Nevis	58.4	61.9	57.1	75.3	103.4	110.2
Saint Lucia	278.6	233.0	210.0	282.1	325.7	356.0
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	82.3	89.0	91.0	91.2	95.6	105.1

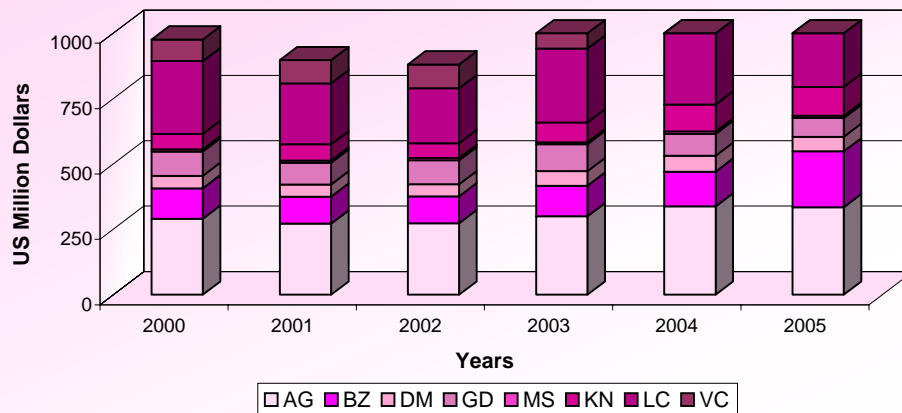
**Figure 1.12: CARICOM, MDCs, LDCs & The Bahamas' Receipt of Services - Travel: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.13: MDCs' Receipt of Services - Travel: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.14: LDCs' Receipt of Services - Travel: 2000-2005**

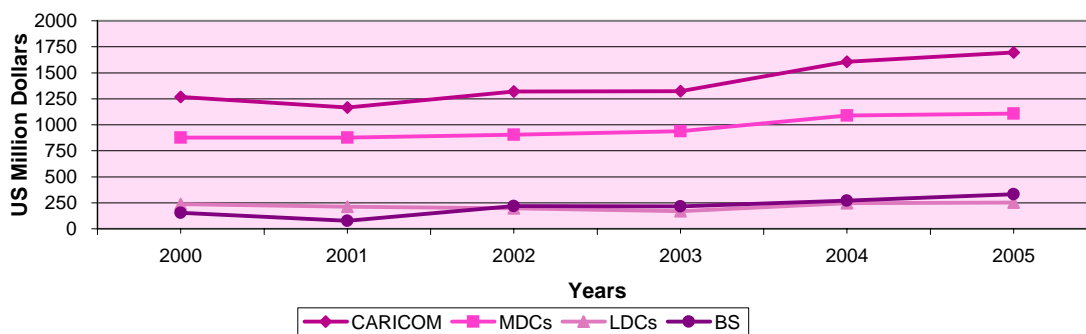


**TABLE 1.2.5: CARICOM'S RECEIPT OF SERVICES - COMMERCIAL SERVICES: 2000-2005**

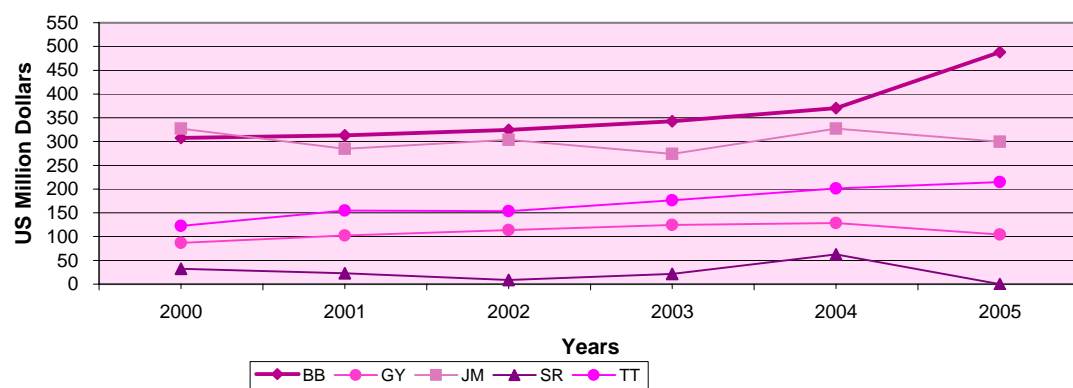
	(US\$Mn.)					
<b>CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2005</b>
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY</b>	<b>1,267.8</b>	<b>1,166.9</b>	<b>1,319.8</b>	<b>1,323.7</b>	<b>1,605.7</b>	<b>1,694.0</b>
The Bahamas	153.4	78.3	218.1	214.1	269.4	333.8
<b>CSME</b>	<b>1,114.4</b>	<b>1,088.6</b>	<b>1,101.6</b>	<b>1,109.6</b>	<b>1,336.3</b>	<b>1,360.2</b>
<b>MDCs</b>	<b>876.6</b>	<b>877.6</b>	<b>903.8</b>	<b>939.3</b>	<b>1,089.9</b>	<b>1,106.8</b>
Barbados	307.6	312.9	324.4	342.7	370.2	488.4
Guyana	87.0	102.3	113.7	124.3	128.5	104.4
Jamaica	326.9	284.6	303.5	274.1	327.2	299.3
Suriname	32.3	22.9	8.6	21.8	62.6	...
Trinidad and Tobago	122.8	155.0	153.6	176.5	201.4	214.7
<b>LDCs</b>	<b>237.8</b>	<b>211.0</b>	<b>197.8</b>	<b>170.3</b>	<b>246.4</b>	<b>253.4</b>
Belize	13.4	19.5	20.8	23.2	26.9	40.2
<b>OECS</b>	<b>224.4</b>	<b>191.5</b>	<b>177.0</b>	<b>147.1</b>	<b>219.4</b>	<b>213.2</b>
Antigua and Barbuda	51.2	47.8	36.6	35.2	53.4	60.0
Dominica	32.1	21.3	26.8	19.1	19.5	22.8
Grenada	48.0	37.4	30.9	19.6	62.8	31.9
Montserrat	5.9	4.7	3.7	3.1	4.1	4.2
St. Kitts and Nevis	26.1	20.4	18.8	18.3	18.8	22.6
Saint Lucia	28.8	26.6	26.9	22.0	24.7	30.8
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	32.4	33.3	33.3	29.7	36.1	41.1



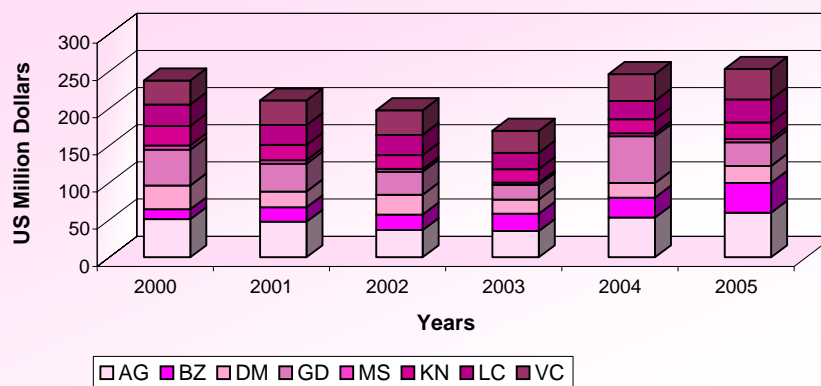
**Figure 1.15: CARICOM, MDCs, LDCs & The Bahamas' Receipt of Services - Commercial Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.16: MDCs' Receipt of Services - Commercial Services: 2000-2005**



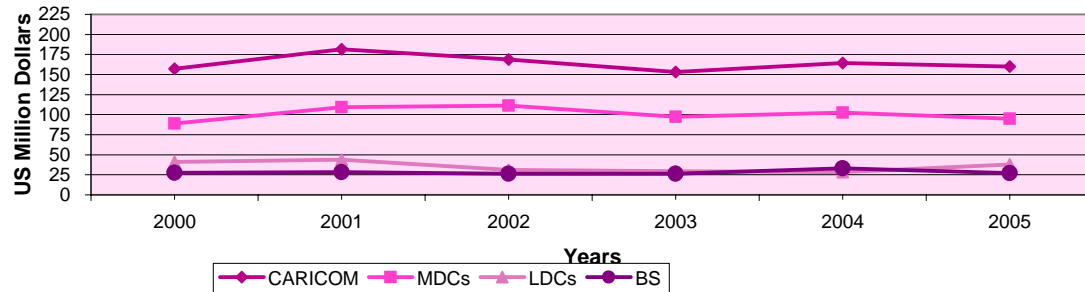
**Figure 1.17: LDCs' Receipt of Services - Commercial Services: 2000-2005**



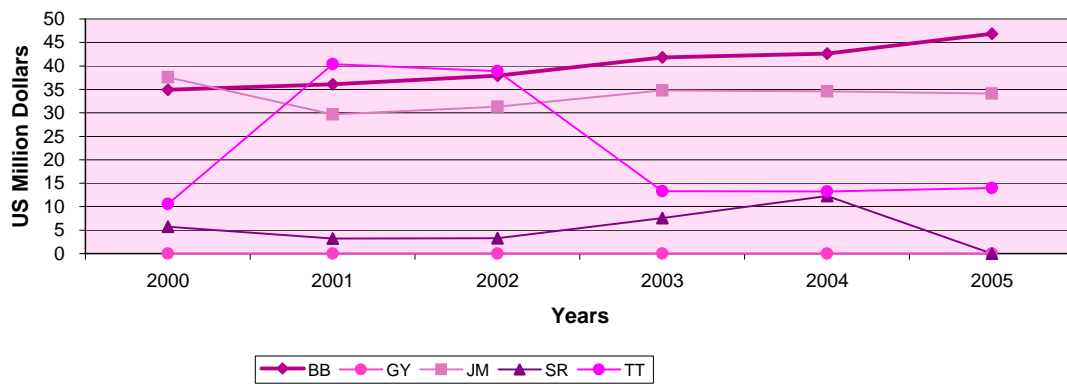
**TABLE 1.2.6: CARICOM'S RECEIPT OF SERVICES - GOVERNMENT SERVICES: 2000-2005**

	(US\$Mn.)					
<b>CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2005</b>
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY</b>	<b>157.3</b>	<b>181.5</b>	<b>168.9</b>	<b>153.3</b>	<b>164.2</b>	<b>160.1</b>
The Bahamas	27.4	28.2	26.3	26.5	33.3	27.3
<b>CSME</b>	<b>129.9</b>	<b>153.3</b>	<b>142.6</b>	<b>126.8</b>	<b>130.9</b>	<b>132.8</b>
<b>MDCs</b>	<b>88.8</b>	<b>109.4</b>	<b>111.5</b>	<b>97.5</b>	<b>102.7</b>	<b>95.0</b>
Barbados	34.9	36.1	38.0	41.8	42.6	46.8
Guyana	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jamaica	37.6	29.7	31.3	34.8	34.6	34.1
Suriname	5.7	3.2	3.3	7.6	12.3	...
Trinidad and Tobago	10.6	40.4	38.9	13.3	13.2	14.0
<b>LDCs</b>	<b>41.1</b>	<b>43.9</b>	<b>31.1</b>	<b>29.3</b>	<b>28.2</b>	<b>37.8</b>
Belize	17.8	23.1	15.1	16.1	11.9	17.8
<b>OECS</b>	<b>23.4</b>	<b>20.8</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>16.3</b>	<b>20.1</b>
Antigua and Barbuda	8.0	7.6	4.1	3.7	6.4	8.4
Dominica	2.4	1.7	1.8	1.0	1.3	1.0
Grenada	6.5	4.4	2.8	1.7	1.6	2.0
Montserrat	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
St. Kitts and Nevis	3.5	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.1	4.6
Saint Lucia	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.7
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.0	1.2	2.0

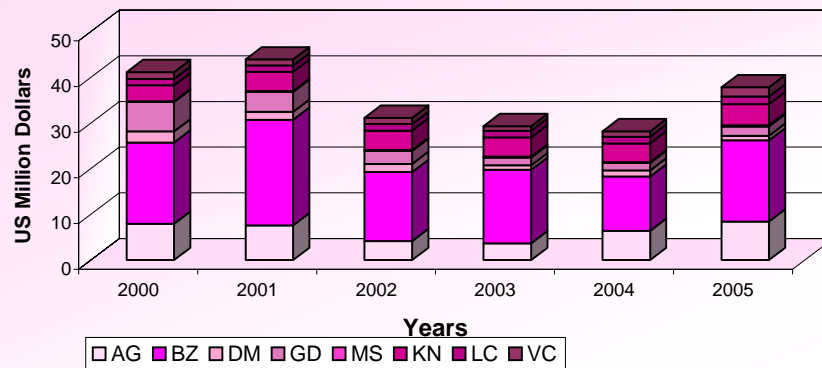
**Figure 1.18: CARICOM, MDCs, LDCs & The Bahamas' Receipt of Services - Government Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.19: MDCs' Receipt of Services - Government Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.20: LDCs' Receipt of Services - Government Services: 2000-2005**



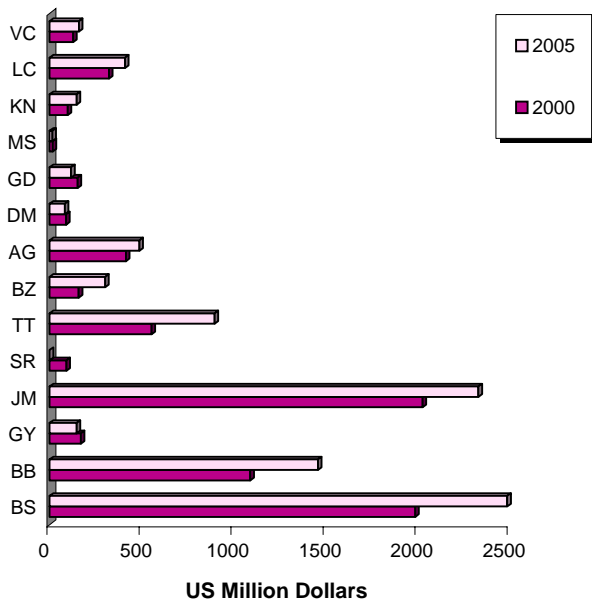
**TABLE 1.3.1: VALUE OF CARICOM'S TOTAL PAYMENTS OF SERVICES,  
BY COUNTRY: 2000-2005**

	(US\$Mn.)					
<b>CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2005</b>
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY</b>	<b>4,430.4</b>	<b>4,433.2</b>	<b>4,564.9</b>	<b>4,682.3</b>	<b>5,169.9</b>	<b>5,406.2</b>
The Bahamas	1,025.5	973.0	1,016.3	1,092.4	1,231.5	1,373.6
<b>CSME</b>	<b>3,404.9</b>	<b>3,460.2</b>	<b>3,548.6</b>	<b>3,589.9</b>	<b>3,938.4</b>	<b>4,032.6</b>
<b>MDCs</b>	<b>2,696.8</b>	<b>2,749.5</b>	<b>2,823.8</b>	<b>2,840.3</b>	<b>3,129.9</b>	<b>3,146.3</b>
Barbados	487.4	498.5	491.4	518.8	554.6	679.6
Guyana	193.2	192.4	195.8	172.1	207.6	196.6
Jamaica	1,422.5	1,513.9	1,597.5	1,585.9	1,725.4	1,729.4
Suriname	206.0	174.7	166.1	192.1	271.0	...
Trinidad and Tobago	387.7	370.0	373.0	371.4	371.3	540.7
<b>LDCs</b>	<b>708.2</b>	<b>710.7</b>	<b>724.8</b>	<b>749.6</b>	<b>808.4</b>	<b>886.3</b>
Belize	124.5	120.9	130.5	139.0	145.7	159.7
<b>OECS</b>	<b>583.7</b>	<b>589.8</b>	<b>594.4</b>	<b>610.5</b>	<b>662.8</b>	<b>726.6</b>
Antigua and Barbuda	155.6	171.1	169.5	180.6	190.0	208.1
Dominica	52.7	50.0	53.7	43.6	46.3	52.1
Grenada	89.2	84.9	91.8	83.0	94.2	92.8
Montserrat	22.4	20.8	15.6	16.5	23.2	25.6
St. Kitts and Nevis	76.0	74.9	78.6	80.0	83.1	92.0
Saint Lucia	133.5	130.6	128.1	142.2	152.7	171.1
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	54.3	57.5	57.1	64.6	73.2	85.0

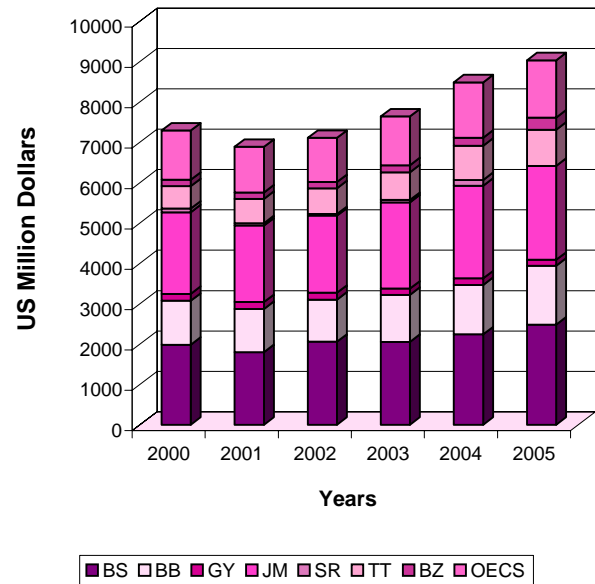
**TABLE 1.3.2: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF CARICOM'S TOTAL PAYMENTS OF SERVICES,  
BY COUNTRY: 2000-2005**

	<b>(Percent)</b>					
<b>CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2005</b>
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
The Bahamas	23.1	21.9	22.3	23.3	23.8	25.4
<b>CSME</b>	<b>76.9</b>	<b>78.1</b>	<b>77.7</b>	<b>76.7</b>	<b>76.2</b>	<b>74.6</b>
<b>MDCs</b>	<b>60.9</b>	<b>62.0</b>	<b>61.9</b>	<b>60.7</b>	<b>60.5</b>	<b>58.2</b>
Barbados	11.0	11.2	10.8	11.1	10.7	12.6
Guyana	4.4	4.3	4.3	3.7	4.0	3.6
Jamaica	32.1	34.1	35.0	33.9	33.4	32.0
Suriname	4.6	3.9	3.6	4.1	5.2	...
Trinidad and Tobago	8.8	8.3	8.2	7.9	7.2	10.0
<b>LDCs</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>15.6</b>	<b>16.4</b>
Belize	2.8	2.7	2.9	3.0	2.8	3.0
<b>OECS</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>13.3</b>	<b>13.0</b>	<b>13.0</b>	<b>12.8</b>	<b>13.4</b>
Antigua and Barbuda	3.5	3.9	3.7	3.9	3.7	3.8
Dominica	1.2	1.1	1.2	0.9	0.9	1.0
Grenada	2.0	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.7
Montserrat	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5
St. Kitts and Nevis	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.7
Saint Lucia	3.0	2.9	2.8	3.0	3.0	3.2
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.6

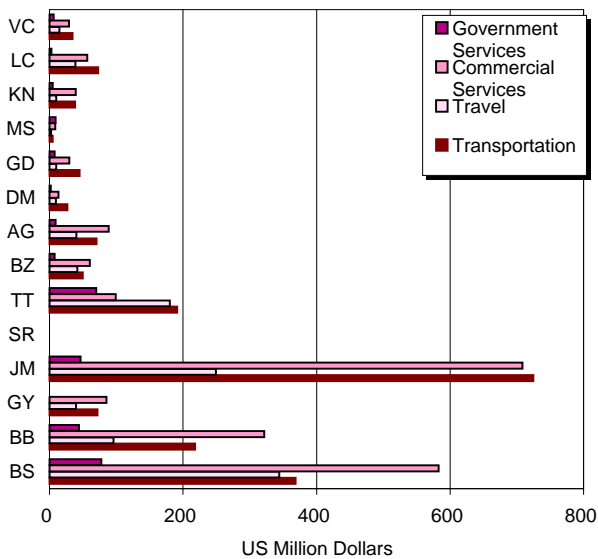
**Figure 1.21: CARICOM Member States  
Total Payment of Services: 2000 & 2005**



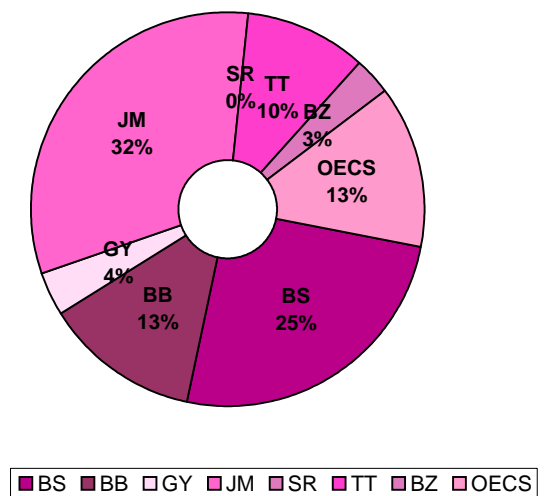
**Figure 1.22: Proportions of CARICOM's  
Total Payment of Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.23: CARICOM Member States'  
Payment of Services by Broad Service Area:  
2005**



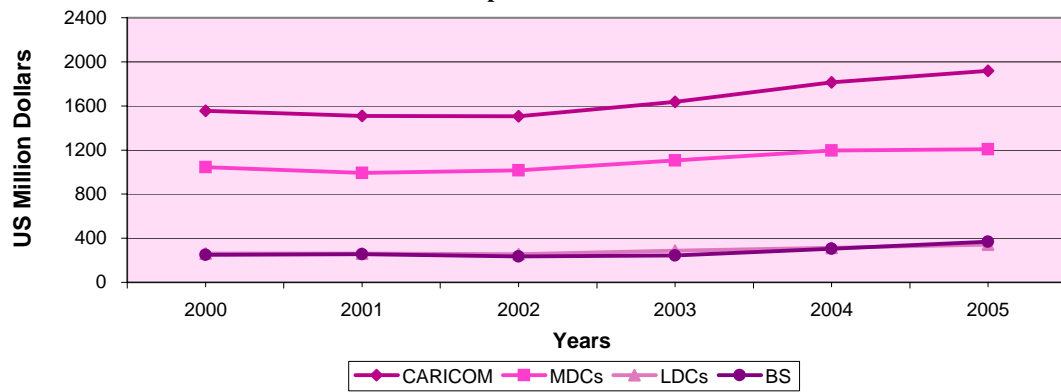
**Figure 1.24: Selected Member State's Share  
of CARICOM's Total Payment of Services:  
2005**



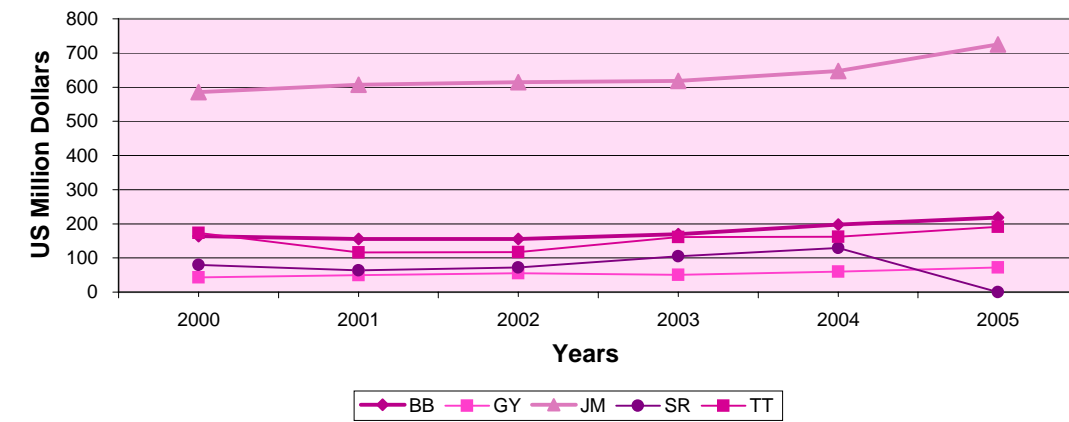
**TABLE 1.3.3: CARICOM'S PAYMENTS OF SERVICES - TRANSPORTATION: 2000-2005**

	(US\$Mn.)					
<b>CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2005</b>
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY</b>	<b>1,555.0</b>	<b>1,508.3</b>	<b>1,507.5</b>	<b>1,637.5</b>	<b>1,814.1</b>	<b>1,918.0</b>
The Bahamas	249.1	254.6	236.4	244.1	304.6	368.6
<b>CSME</b>	<b>1,305.9</b>	<b>1,253.7</b>	<b>1,271.1</b>	<b>1,393.4</b>	<b>1,509.5</b>	<b>1,549.4</b>
<b>MDCs</b>	<b>1,044.4</b>	<b>993.1</b>	<b>1,014.6</b>	<b>1,104.9</b>	<b>1,196.1</b>	<b>1,206.5</b>
Barbados	163.5	156.0	155.3	169.8	197.4	218.3
Guyana	43.3	50.0	55.3	50.7	59.6	71.9
Jamaica	585.2	606.7	614.3	617.9	647.6	724.9
Suriname	79.2	63.8	72.3	105.3	129.1	...
Trinidad and Tobago	173.2	116.6	117.4	161.3	162.3	191.4
<b>LDCs</b>	<b>261.5</b>	<b>260.6</b>	<b>256.5</b>	<b>288.5</b>	<b>313.4</b>	<b>342.9</b>
Belize	36.9	35.8	37.4	39.3	44.3	50.0
<b>OECS</b>	<b>224.6</b>	<b>224.8</b>	<b>219.1</b>	<b>249.2</b>	<b>269.2</b>	<b>293.0</b>
Antigua and Barbuda	56.5	57.8	56.4	61.4	66.1	70.7
Dominica	21.8	20.0	18.5	19.0	21.9	26.8
Grenada	34.3	32.9	30.5	39.2	41.1	45.3
Montserrat	3.7	3.5	4.2	4.5	4.7	4.8
St. Kitts and Nevis	31.6	30.8	31.9	33.4	34.7	38.2
Saint Lucia	53.2	53.9	50.5	62.2	68.3	72.9
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	23.6	26.0	27.1	29.6	32.4	34.4

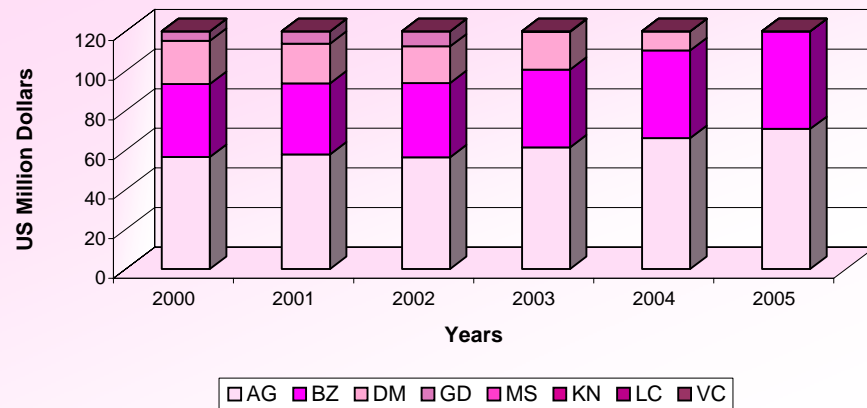
**Figure 1.25: CARICOM, MDCs, LDCs & The Bahamas' Payment of Services - Transportation: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.26: MDCs' Payment of Services - Transportation: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.27: LDCs' Payment of Services - Transportation: 2000-2005**

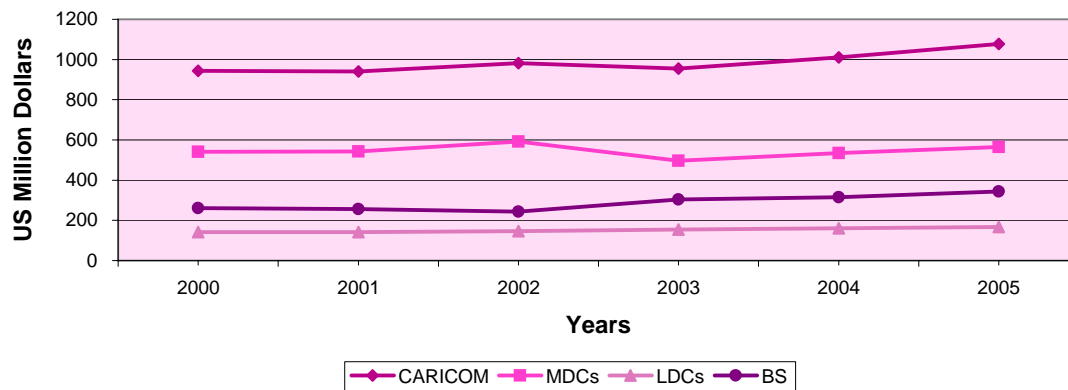




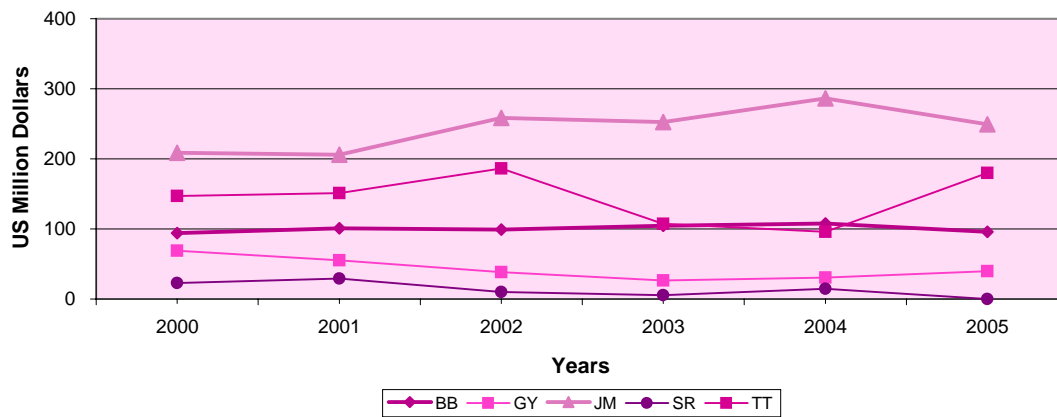
**TABLE 1.3.4: CARICOM'S PAYMENTS OF SERVICES - TRAVEL: 2000-2005**

	(US\$Mn.)					
<b>CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2005</b>
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY</b>	<b>943.6</b>	<b>940.1</b>	<b>981.7</b>	<b>955.3</b>	<b>1,010.7</b>	<b>1,076.9</b>
The Bahamas	260.8	255.5	243.9	304.7	315.6	344.3
<b>CSME</b>	<b>682.8</b>	<b>684.6</b>	<b>737.8</b>	<b>650.6</b>	<b>695.1</b>	<b>732.6</b>
<b>MDCs</b>	<b>541.7</b>	<b>542.4</b>	<b>592.0</b>	<b>496.0</b>	<b>535.0</b>	<b>564.8</b>
Barbados	94.1	100.9	99.0	104.5	107.8	95.7
Guyana	68.9	55.1	38.4	26.3	30.4	39.6
Jamaica	208.7	206.0	258.4	252.4	286.5	249.5
Suriname	22.9	29.4	9.9	5.6	14.4	...
Trinidad and Tobago	147.1	151.0	186.3	107.2	95.9	180.0
<b>LDCs</b>	<b>141.2</b>	<b>142.3</b>	<b>145.8</b>	<b>154.7</b>	<b>160.2</b>	<b>167.9</b>
Belize	40.5	40.8	42.5	44.2	41.2	41.7
<b>OECS</b>	<b>100.7</b>	<b>101.5</b>	<b>103.3</b>	<b>110.5</b>	<b>119.0</b>	<b>126.2</b>
Antigua and Barbuda	30.7	31.5	33.1	34.8	37.5	40.1
Dominica	8.9	9.2	9.1	8.9	9.2	9.7
Grenada	7.7	7.6	7.8	8.4	9.4	10.0
Montserrat	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.6
St. Kitts and Nevis	8.8	8.1	7.6	8.1	9.7	10.0
Saint Lucia	33.3	31.7	33.7	35.6	36.8	38.9
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	9.5	11.5	10.2	12.6	14.3	14.9

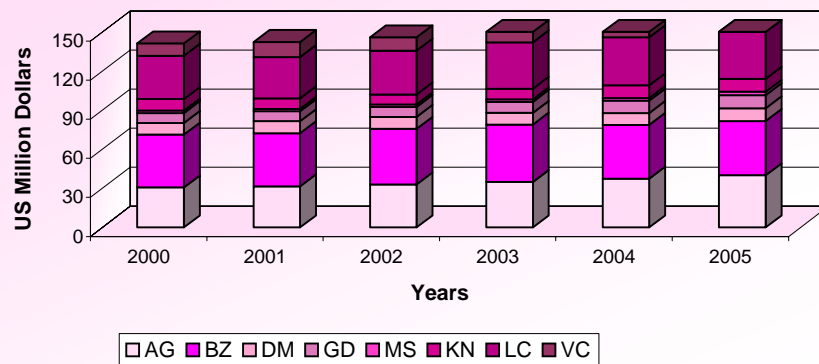
**Figure 1.28: CARICOM, MDCs, LDCs & The Bahamas' Payment of Services - Travel: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.29: MDCs' Payment of Services - Travel: 2000-2005**



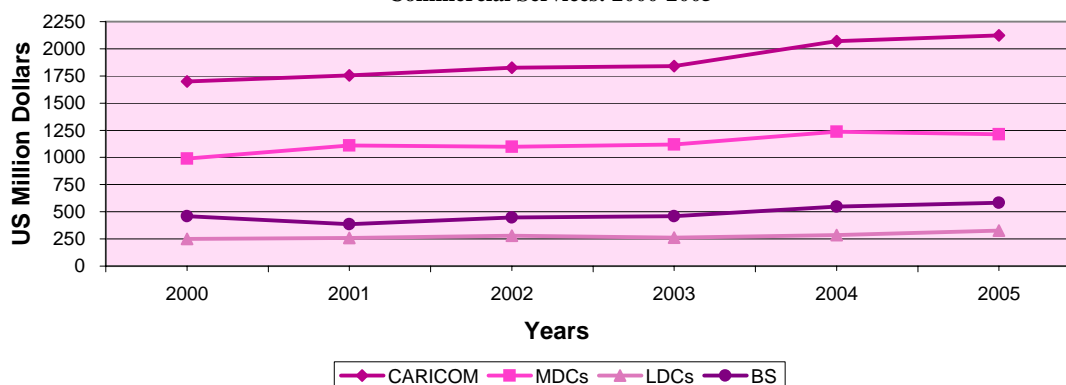
**Figure 1.30: LDCs' Payment of Services - Travel: 2000-2005**



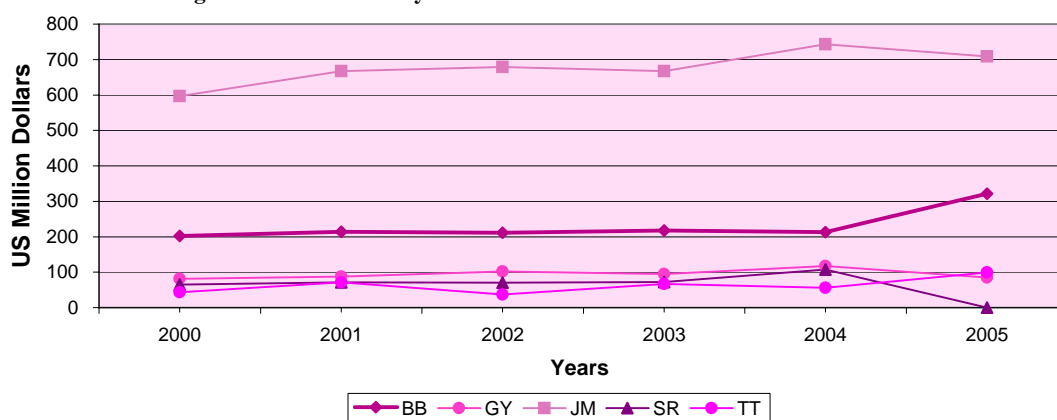
**TABLE 1.3.5: CARICOM'S PAYMENTS OF SERVICES - COMMERCIAL SERVICES: 2000-2005**

	(US\$Mn.)					
<b>CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2005</b>
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY</b>	<b>1,698.7</b>	<b>1,756.7</b>	<b>1,827.1</b>	<b>1,839.8</b>	<b>2,071.1</b>	<b>2,123.8</b>
The Bahamas	458.9	386.1	448.9	459.8	548.8	583.0
<b>CSME</b>	<b>1,239.8</b>	<b>1,370.6</b>	<b>1,378.2</b>	<b>1,380.0</b>	<b>1,522.3</b>	<b>1,540.8</b>
<b>MDCs</b>	<b>988.2</b>	<b>1,111.1</b>	<b>1,099.2</b>	<b>1,119.1</b>	<b>1,237.5</b>	<b>1,214.8</b>
Barbados	202.5	214.0	211.3	217.8	213.5	321.7
Guyana	81.0	87.3	102.1	95.1	117.6	85.1
Jamaica	596.6	667.2	679.0	667.2	743.1	708.6
Suriname	65.2	71.1	70.2	72.5	107.4	...
Trinidad and Tobago	42.9	71.5	36.6	66.5	55.9	99.4
<b>LDCs</b>	<b>251.7</b>	<b>259.5</b>	<b>278.9</b>	<b>260.9</b>	<b>284.8</b>	<b>326.0</b>
Belize	38.3	35.8	41.6	46.4	52.1	60.5
<b>OECS</b>	<b>213.4</b>	<b>223.7</b>	<b>237.4</b>	<b>214.4</b>	<b>232.8</b>	<b>265.5</b>
Antigua and Barbuda	58.9	72.2	71.8	76.5	78.3	88.5
Dominica	16.9	17.6	22.4	11.8	13.7	13.4
Grenada	43.3	40.6	49.1	29.6	30.9	29.6
Montserrat	5.2	5.7	4.7	5.1	9.9	8.9
St. Kitts and Nevis	31.8	31.7	33.7	32.8	34.2	39.2
Saint Lucia	39.7	39.1	38.7	39.8	43.1	56.6
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	17.6	16.7	17.0	18.8	22.7	29.3

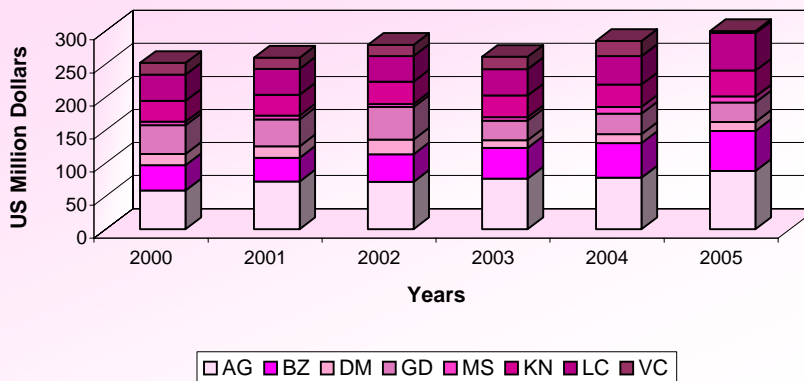
**Figure 1.31: CARICOM, MDCs, LDCs & The Bahamas' Payment of Services - Commercial Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.32: MDCs' Payment of Services - Commercial Services: 2000-2005**



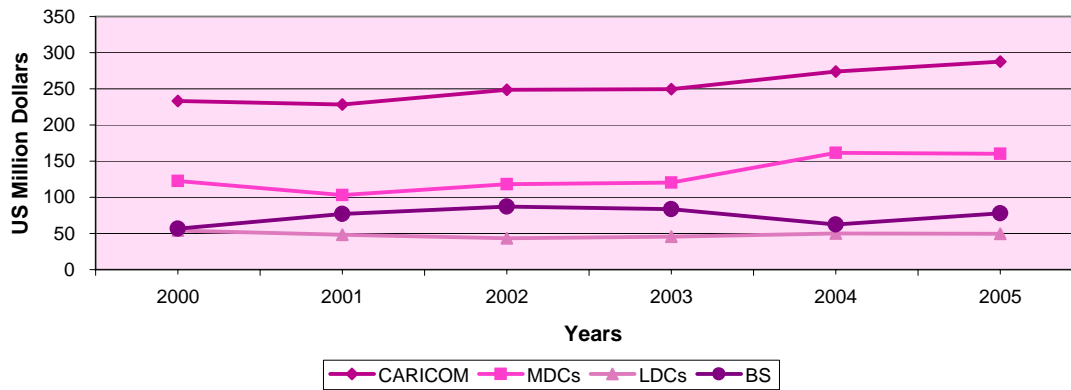
**Figure 1.33: LDCs' Payment of Services - Commercial Services: 2000-2005**



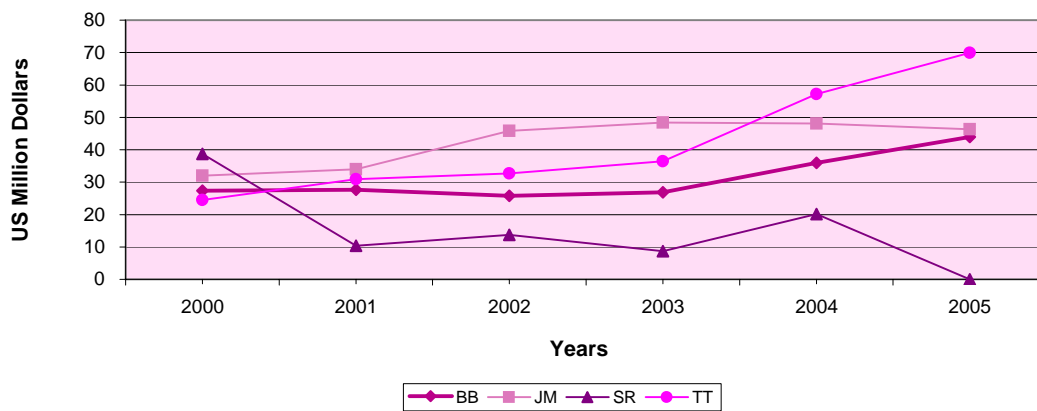
**TABLE 1.3.6: CARICOM'S PAYMENTS OF SERVICES - GOVERNMENT SERVICES: 2000-2005**

	(US\$Mn.)					
<b>CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2005</b>
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY</b>	<b>233.2</b>	<b>228.1</b>	<b>248.6</b>	<b>249.7</b>	<b>273.9</b>	<b>287.4</b>
The Bahamas	56.8	76.8	87.1	83.8	62.5	77.7
<b>CSME</b>	<b>176.4</b>	<b>151.3</b>	<b>161.5</b>	<b>165.9</b>	<b>211.4</b>	<b>209.7</b>
<b>MDCs</b>	<b>122.6</b>	<b>103.0</b>	<b>118.0</b>	<b>120.4</b>	<b>161.4</b>	<b>160.2</b>
Barbados	27.4	27.7	25.8	26.9	36.0	44.0
Guyana	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jamaica	32.0	34.0	45.8	48.4	48.1	46.4
Suriname	38.7	10.4	13.7	8.7	20.1	...
Trinidad and Tobago	24.5	30.9	32.7	36.4	57.2	69.9
<b>LDCs</b>	<b>53.9</b>	<b>48.3</b>	<b>43.6</b>	<b>45.5</b>	<b>50.0</b>	<b>49.5</b>
Belize	8.8	8.4	8.9	9.1	8.2	7.6
<b>OECS</b>	<b>45.1</b>	<b>39.9</b>	<b>34.7</b>	<b>36.4</b>	<b>41.9</b>	<b>41.9</b>
Antigua and Barbuda	9.5	9.6	8.2	7.9	8.1	8.9
Dominica	5.1	3.3	3.8	3.9	1.6	2.1
Grenada	4.0	3.9	4.5	5.8	12.8	7.9
Montserrat	11.7	9.7	4.9	5.0	6.5	9.3
St. Kitts and Nevis	3.7	4.3	5.4	5.6	4.5	4.6
Saint Lucia	7.3	5.9	5.2	4.6	4.5	2.7
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	3.7	3.3	2.8	3.5	3.9	6.4

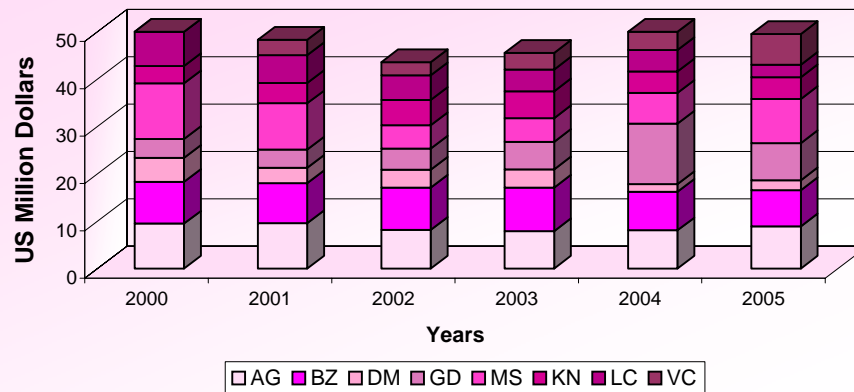
**Figure 1.34: CARICOM, MDCs, LDCs & The Bahamas' Payment of Services - Government Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.35: MDCs' Payment of Services - Government Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.36: LDCs' Payment of Services - Government Services: 2000-2005**



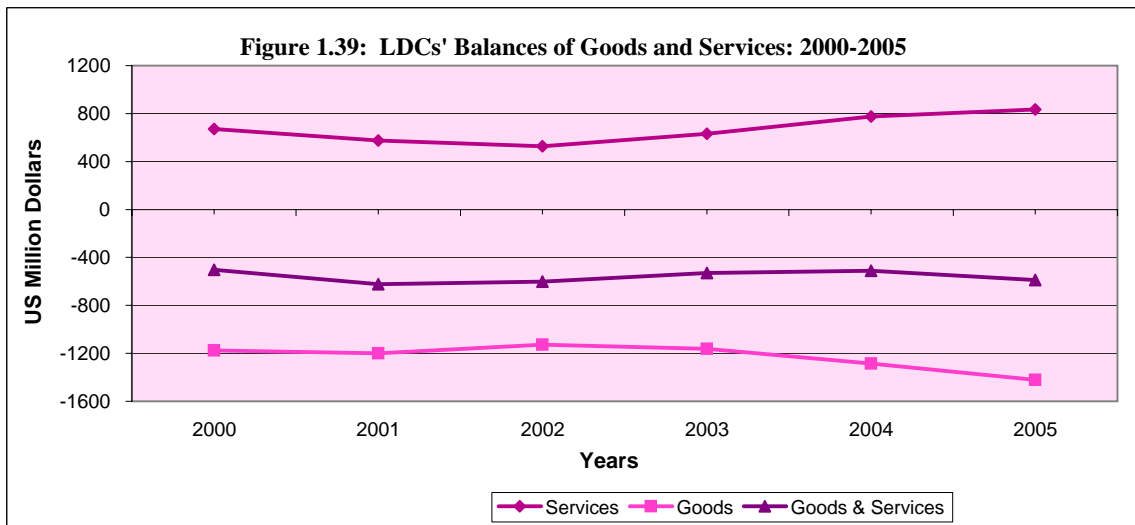
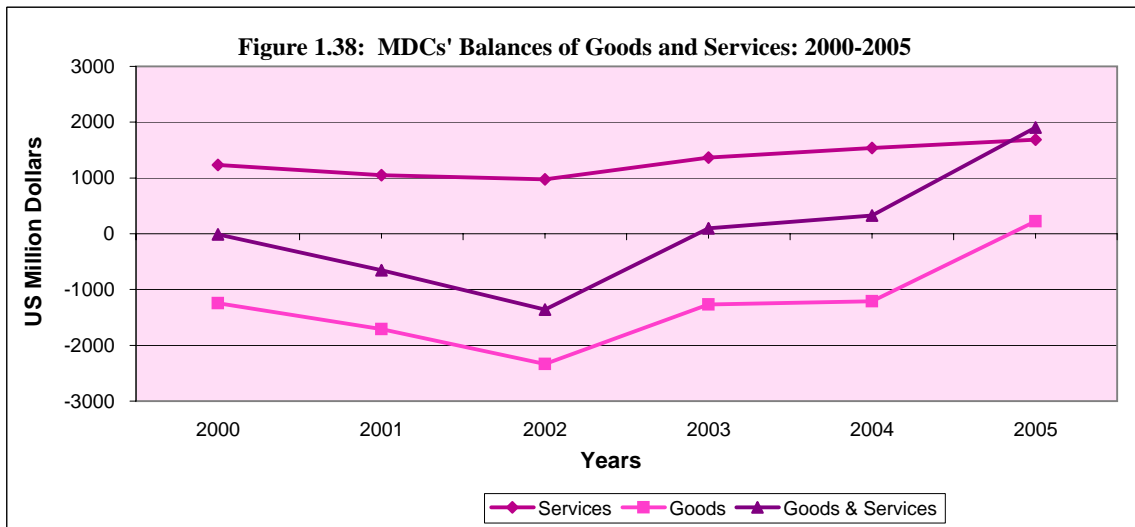
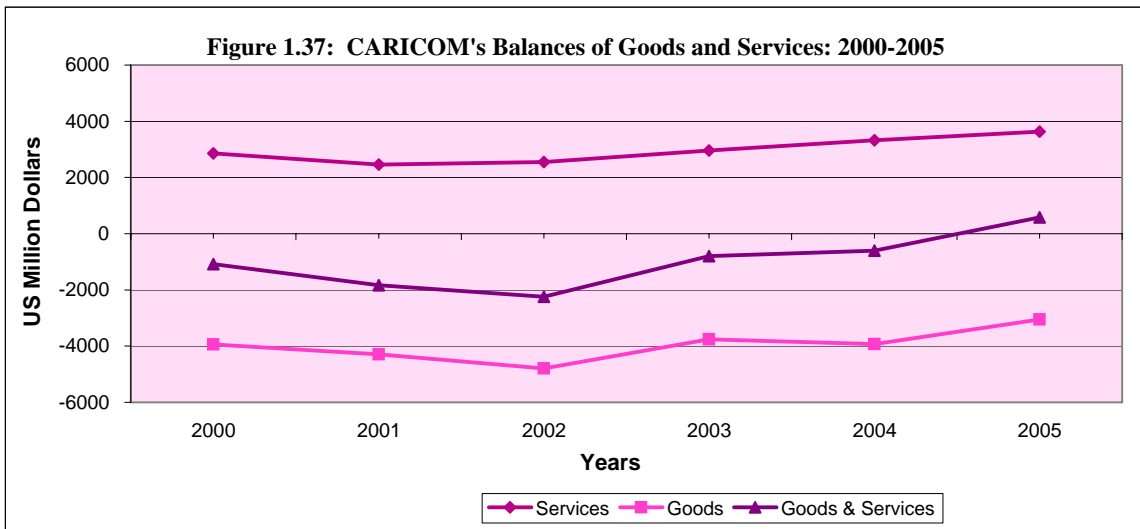
**TABLE 1.4.1: CARICOM'S BALANCE OF SERVICES - ALL SERVICES: 2000-2005**

	(US\$Mn.)					
<b>CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2005</b>
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY</b>	<b>2,853.2</b>	<b>2,458.5</b>	<b>2,549.0</b>	<b>2,958.5</b>	<b>3,322.7</b>	<b>3,631.2</b>
The Bahamas	947.7	831.3	1,045.4	962.3	1,011.0	1,112.3
<b>CSME</b>	<b>1,905.5</b>	<b>1,627.2</b>	<b>1,503.5</b>	<b>1,996.2</b>	<b>2,311.7</b>	<b>2,518.9</b>
<b>MDCs</b>	<b>1,233.2</b>	<b>1,051.0</b>	<b>977.5</b>	<b>1,365.0</b>	<b>1,536.3</b>	<b>1,684.5</b>
Barbados	602.9	570.0	549.9	646.7	659.6	777.6
Guyana	-23.9	-20.4	-23.5	-15.3	-44.8	-49.5
Jamaica	603.2	383.1	314.7	552.4	571.7	600.2
Suriname	-115.0	-115.3	-127.6	-132.6	-129.7	...
Trinidad and Tobago	166.0	233.6	264.0	313.8	479.5	356.2
<b>LDCs</b>	<b>672.4</b>	<b>576.2</b>	<b>526.0</b>	<b>631.2</b>	<b>775.4</b>	<b>834.3</b>
Belize	33.8	36.5	26.5	39.6	53.5	141.6
<b>OECS</b>	<b>638.6</b>	<b>539.8</b>	<b>499.6</b>	<b>591.6</b>	<b>721.9</b>	<b>692.7</b>
Antigua and Barbuda	259.7	231.0	221.7	238.7	287.3	279.9
Dominica	37.1	25.6	26.0	36.9	41.2	31.4
Grenada	63.6	48.4	41.2	51.0	63.0	23.8
Montserrat	-6.2	-6.1	-1.7	-4.4	-8.3	-10.8
St. Kitts and Nevis	22.5	23.0	11.7	27.2	53.0	55.8
Saint Lucia	188.6	142.2	121.1	174.8	214.4	239.0
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	73.3	75.7	79.5	67.5	71.3	73.7

**TABLE 1.4.2: CARICOM'S MERCHANDISE TRADE BALANCE: 2000-2005**

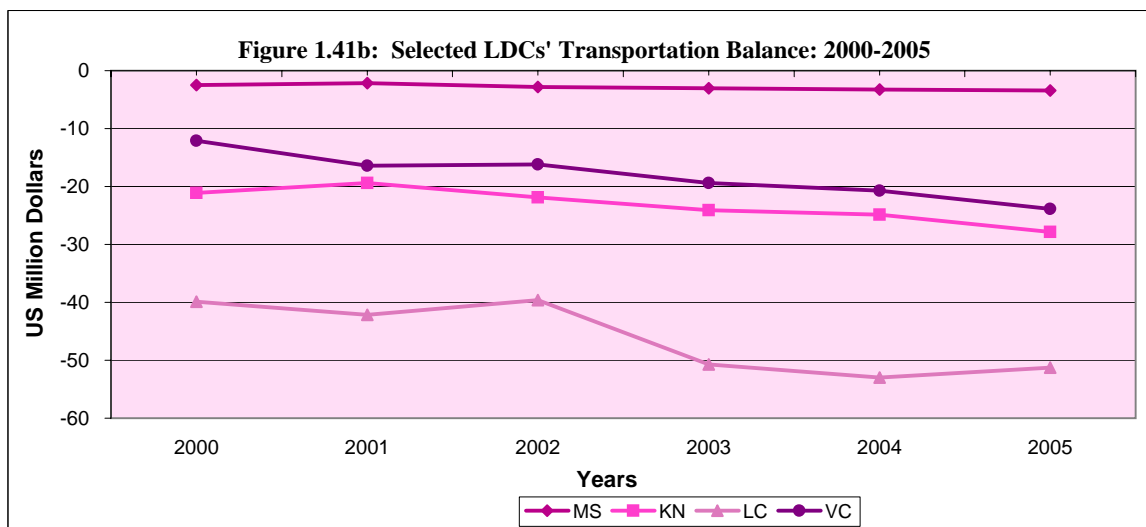
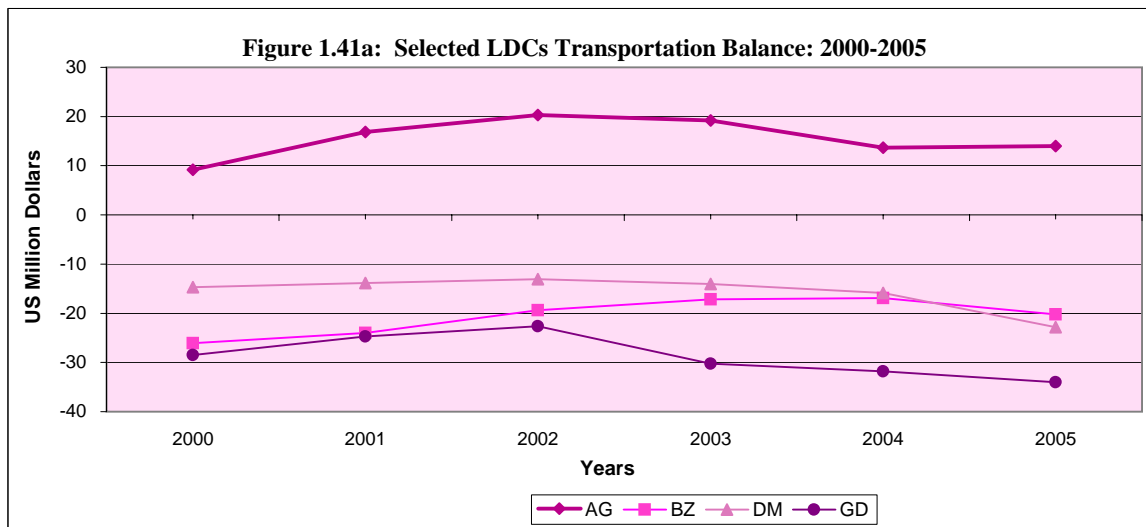
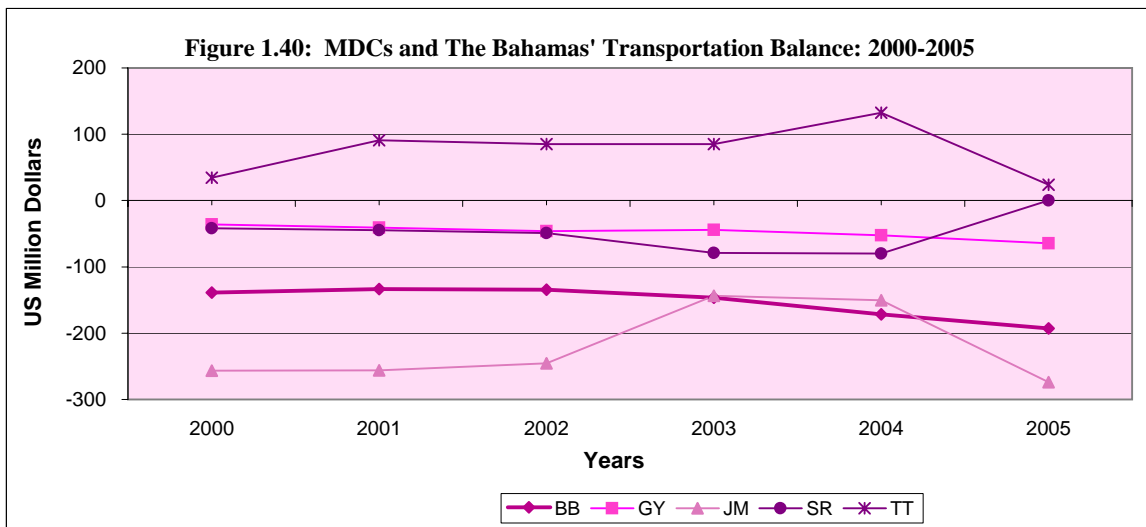
	(US\$Mn.)					
<b>CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2005</b>
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY</b>	<b>-3,939.8</b>	<b>-4,294.5</b>	<b>-4,788.4</b>	<b>-3,760.6</b>	<b>-3,923.0</b>	<b>-3,051.1</b>
The Bahamas	-1,518.2	-1,387.3	-1,326.5	-1,330.7	-1,427.5	-1,850.2
<b>CSME</b>	<b>-2,421.6</b>	<b>-2,907.2</b>	<b>-3,461.8</b>	<b>-2,429.9</b>	<b>-2,495.5</b>	<b>-1,200.9</b>
<b>MDCs</b>	<b>-1,247.0</b>	<b>-1,707.4</b>	<b>-2,334.9</b>	<b>-1,268.8</b>	<b>-1,209.2</b>	<b>220.8</b>
Barbados	-714.1	-743.9	-681.1	-702.0	-801.4	-971.0
Guyana	-47.2	-55.6	-23.8	-17.3	-14.1	-174.3
Jamaica	-1,441.5	-1,618.2	-1,870.5	-1,942.6	-1,944.5	-2,581.6
Suriname	-13.0	-7.8	2.8	99.9	42.1	...
Trinidad and Tobago	968.8	718.1	237.7	1,293.2	1,508.7	3,947.7
<b>LDCs</b>	<b>-1,174.6</b>	<b>-1,199.8</b>	<b>-1,126.9</b>	<b>-1,161.1</b>	<b>-1,286.3</b>	<b>-1,421.8</b>
Belize	-196.6	-208.7	-187.2	-206.8	-173.8	-237.8
<b>OECS</b>	<b>-978.0</b>	<b>-991.1</b>	<b>-939.7</b>	<b>-954.3</b>	<b>-1,112.4</b>	<b>-1,184.0</b>
Antigua and Barbuda	-315.3	-290.0	-280.5	-296.3	-308.5	-323.6
Dominica	-65.6	-75.6	-71.3	-59.4	-64.5	-84.9
Grenada	-110.3	-138.0	-133.2	-139.4	-180.9	-201.9
Montserrat	-18.1	-17.9	-16.1	-20.4	-22.2	-20.5
St. Kitts and Nevis	-90.2	-121.2	-111.6	-114.5	-123.1	-118.0
Saint Lucia	-251.1	-255.7	-217.8	-207.5	-275.6	-275.5
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	-127.4	-92.6	-109.2	-116.5	-137.6	-159.7





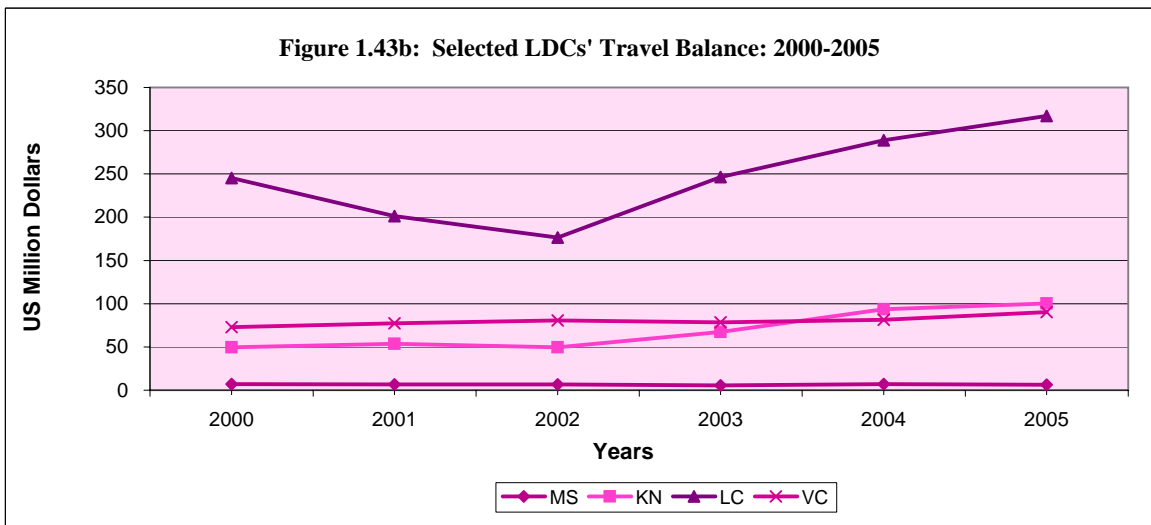
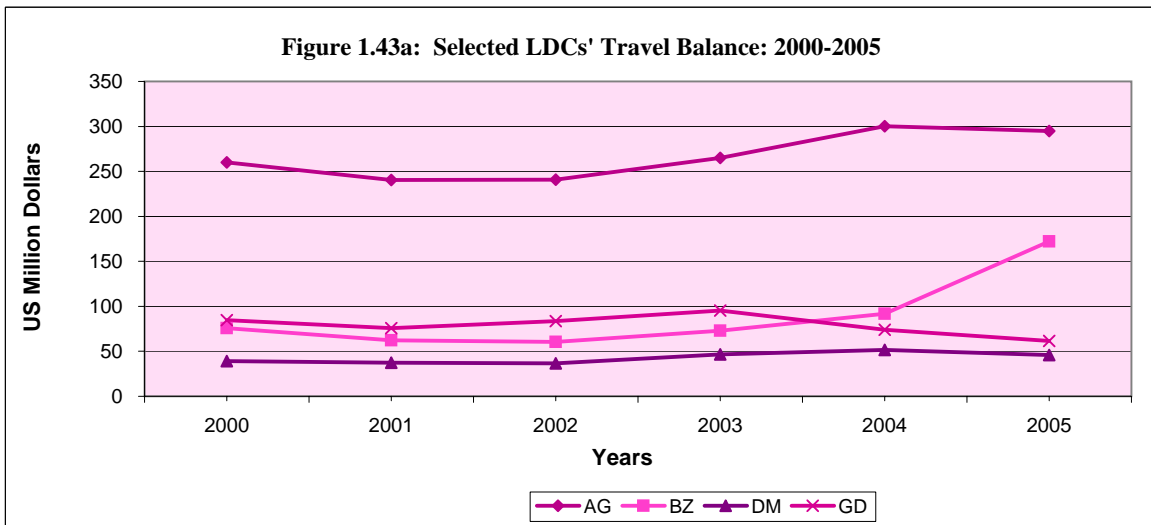
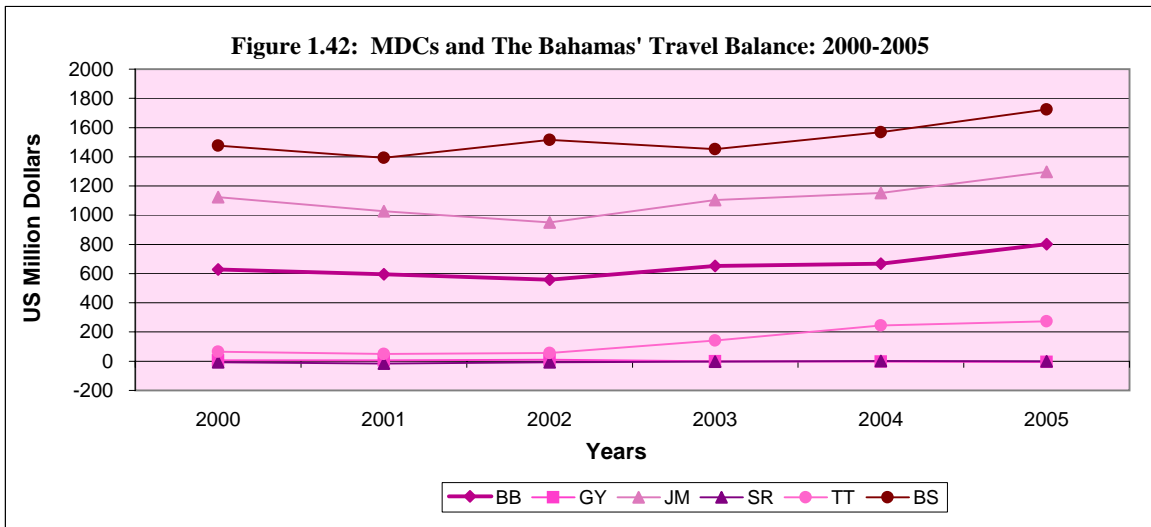
**TABLE 1.4.3: CARICOM'S BALANCE OF SERVICES - TRANSPORTATION: 2000-2005**

	(US\$Mn.)					
<b>CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2005</b>
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY</b>	<b>-769.3</b>	<b>-715.0</b>	<b>-684.0</b>	<b>-654.8</b>	<b>-723.7</b>	<b>-989.8</b>
The Bahamas	-194.6	-204.5	-178.9	-187.4	-249.3	-312.9
<b>CSME</b>	<b>-574.8</b>	<b>-510.6</b>	<b>-505.1</b>	<b>-467.4</b>	<b>-474.4</b>	<b>-676.9</b>
<b>MDCs</b>	<b>-439.2</b>	<b>-384.8</b>	<b>-389.9</b>	<b>-328.0</b>	<b>-321.6</b>	<b>-507.3</b>
Barbados	-138.8	-133.6	-134.3	-146.6	-171.5	-193.0
Guyana	-36.1	-40.8	-46.0	-44.0	-52.4	-64.3
Jamaica	-256.6	-256.2	-245.6	-143.6	-150.3	-273.9
Suriname	-42.0	-44.9	-49.1	-79.0	-79.8	...
Trinidad and Tobago	34.3	90.7	85.1	85.2	132.4	23.8
<b>LDCs</b>	<b>-135.6</b>	<b>-125.8</b>	<b>-115.2</b>	<b>-139.4</b>	<b>-152.8</b>	<b>-169.5</b>
Belize	-26.1	-24.0	-19.3	-17.1	-16.9	-20.3
<b>OECS</b>	<b>-109.5</b>	<b>-101.8</b>	<b>-95.9</b>	<b>-122.3</b>	<b>-135.9</b>	<b>-149.3</b>
Antigua and Barbuda	9.2	16.9	20.3	19.2	13.7	14.0
Dominica	-14.7	-13.9	-13.0	-14.0	-15.9	-22.8
Grenada	-28.5	-24.7	-22.6	-30.2	-31.8	-34.0
Montserrat	-2.5	-2.1	-2.8	-3.0	-3.3	-3.4
St. Kitts and Nevis	-21.1	-19.4	-21.9	-24.1	-24.9	-27.8
Saint Lucia	-39.9	-42.1	-39.6	-50.7	-53.0	-51.2
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	-12.1	-16.4	-16.2	-19.4	-20.7	-23.9



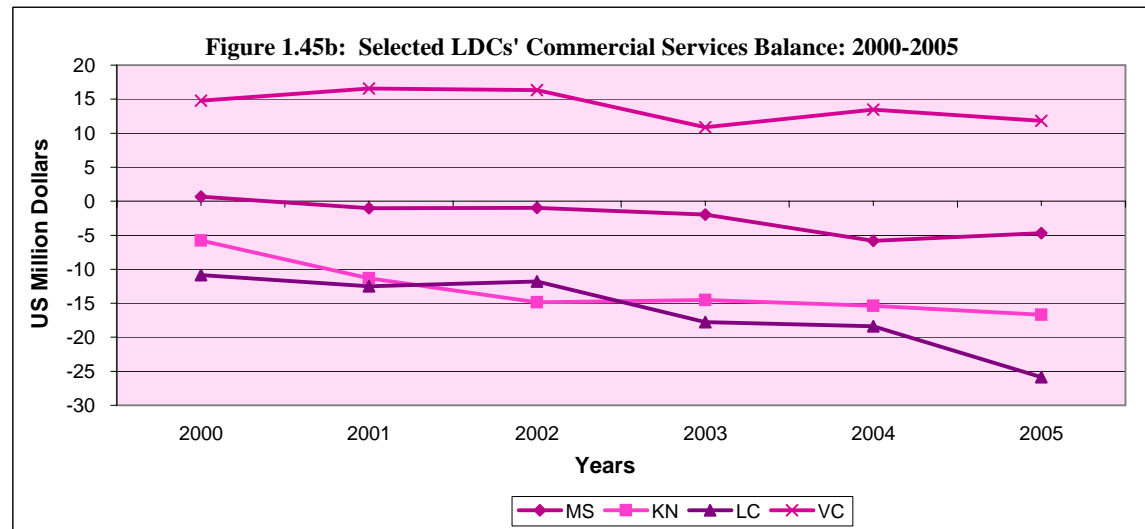
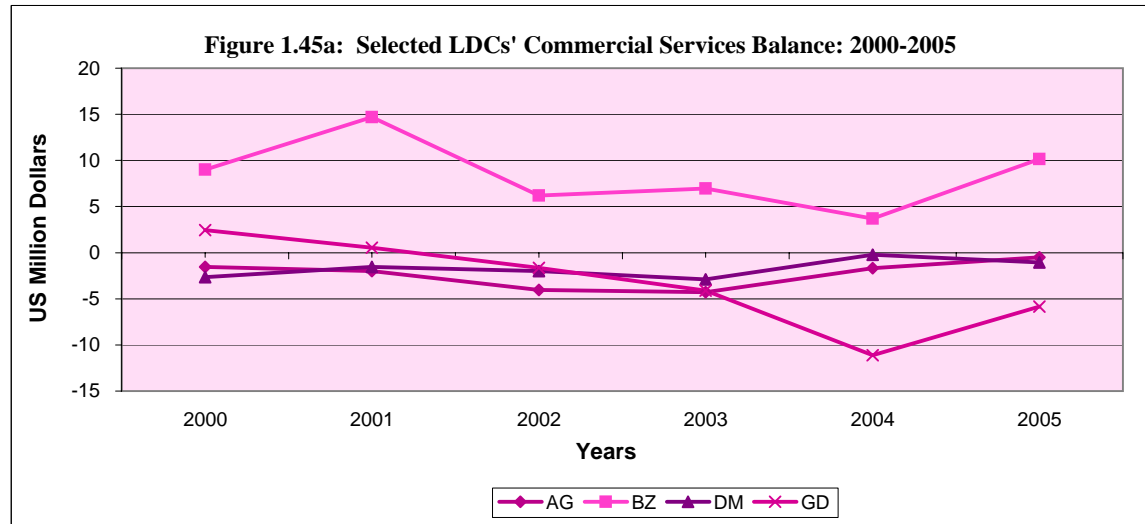
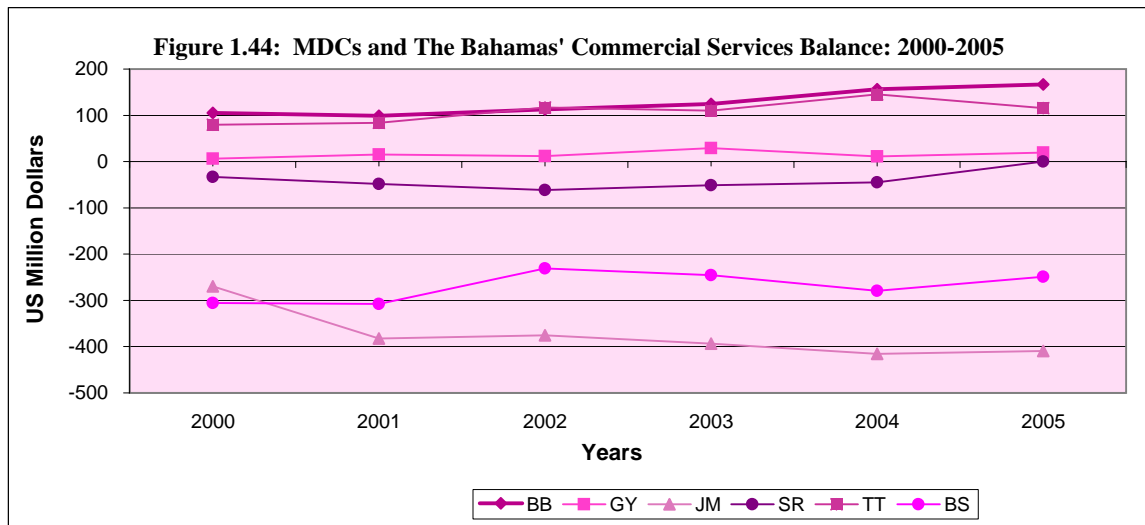
**TABLE 1.4.4: CARICOM'S BALANCE OF SERVICES - TRAVEL: 2000-2005**

	(US\$Mn.)					
<b>CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2005</b>
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY</b>	<b>4,129.3</b>	<b>3,810.0</b>	<b>3,820.1</b>	<b>4,225.7</b>	<b>4,621.5</b>	<b>5,178.0</b>
The Bahamas	1,477.1	1,392.2	1,515.9	1,452.7	1,568.9	1,724.8
<b>CSME</b>	<b>2,652.2</b>	<b>2,417.8</b>	<b>2,304.1</b>	<b>2,773.0</b>	<b>3,052.6</b>	<b>3,453.2</b>
<b>MDCs</b>	<b>1,817.6</b>	<b>1,662.9</b>	<b>1,569.3</b>	<b>1,895.6</b>	<b>2,064.1</b>	<b>2,365.1</b>
Barbados	628.9	596.4	558.9	653.4	667.7	801.0
Guyana	6.2	5.4	10.9	-0.5	-3.3	-4.5
Jamaica	1,123.9	1,026.2	950.3	1,102.7	1,151.5	1,295.6
Suriname	-7.1	-15.0	-6.5	-1.7	2.6	...
Trinidad and Tobago	65.7	49.9	55.7	141.7	245.6	273.0
<b>LDCs</b>	<b>834.6</b>	<b>754.9</b>	<b>734.8</b>	<b>877.4</b>	<b>988.5</b>	<b>1,088.1</b>
Belize	75.7	62.2	60.4	73.0	91.8	172.0
<b>OECS</b>	<b>758.9</b>	<b>692.8</b>	<b>674.5</b>	<b>804.4</b>	<b>896.7</b>	<b>916.1</b>
Antigua and Barbuda	259.8	240.5	240.7	265.0	300.2	294.9
Dominica	39.3	37.2	36.6	46.5	51.5	45.9
Grenada	84.8	75.9	83.7	95.3	74.1	61.4
Montserrat	7.2	6.7	6.8	5.4	7.1	6.4
St. Kitts and Nevis	49.6	53.8	49.5	67.2	93.7	100.3
Saint Lucia	245.3	201.3	176.3	246.4	288.8	317.1
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	72.8	77.5	80.8	78.5	81.3	90.2



**TABLE 1.4.5: CARICOM'S BALANCE OF SERVICES - COMMERCIAL SERVICES: 2000-2005**

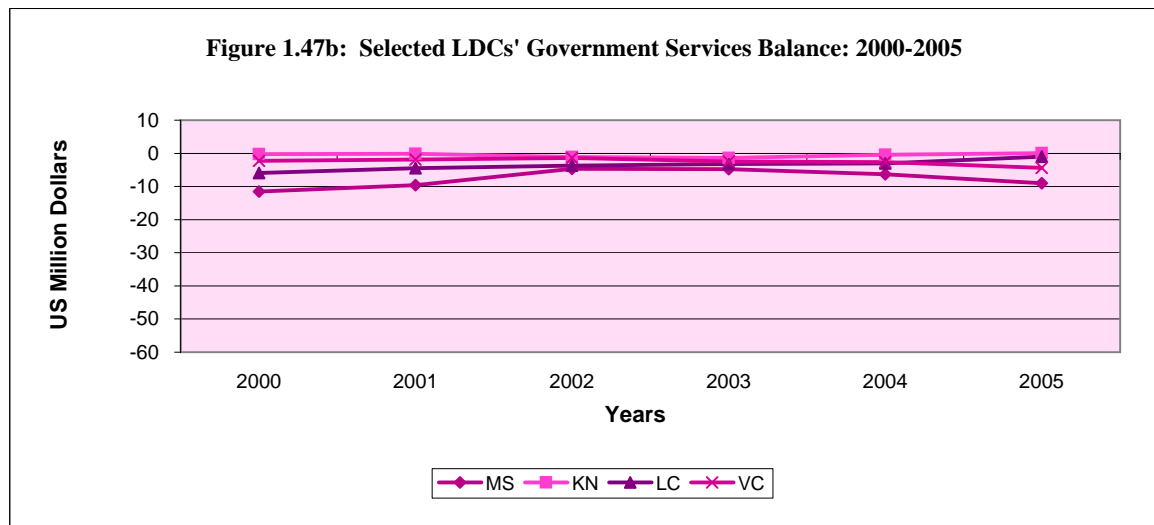
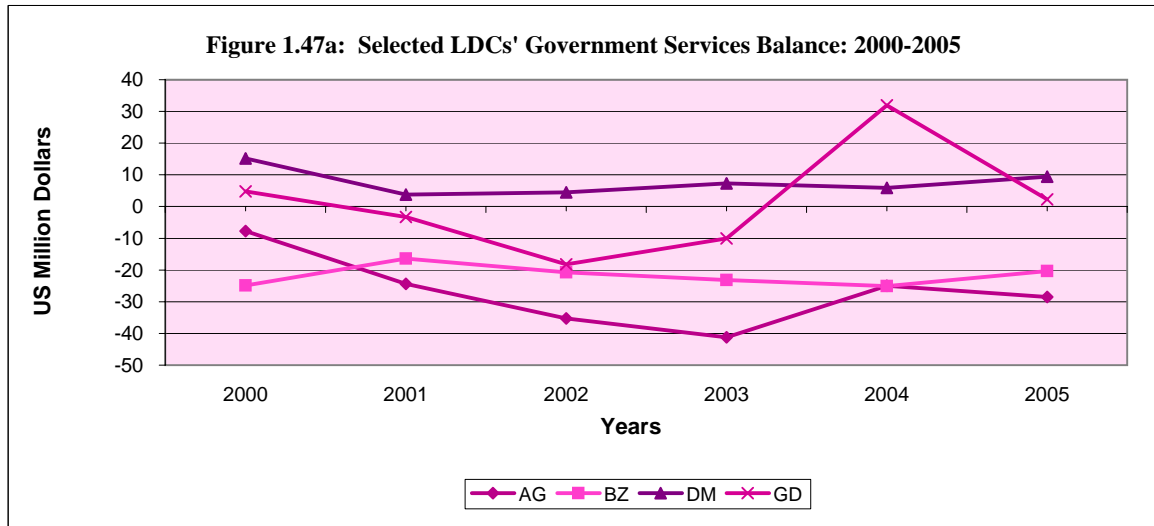
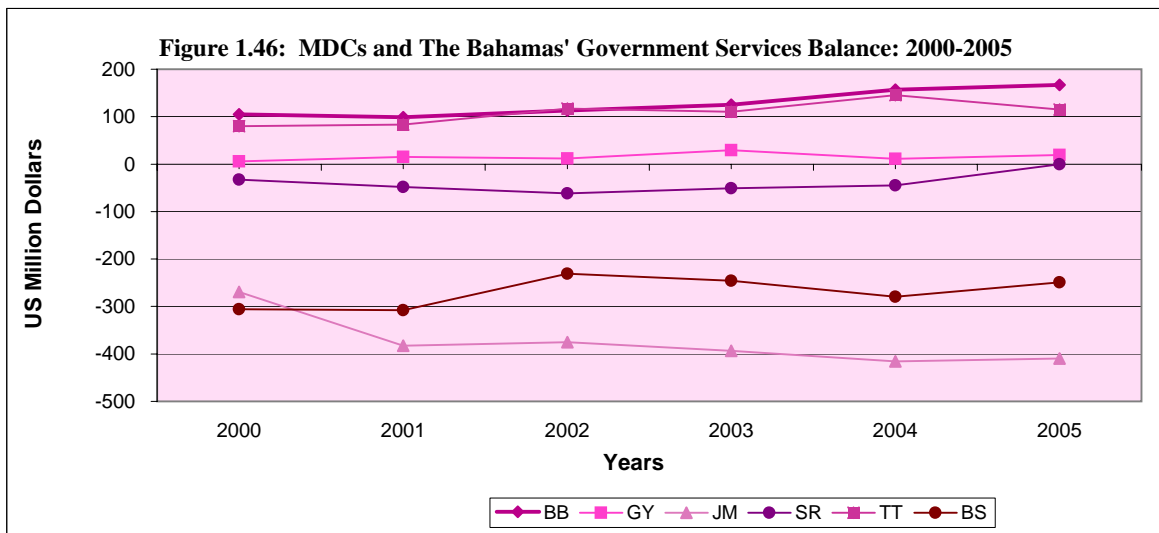
	(US\$Mn.)					
<b>CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2005</b>
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY</b>	<b>-430.9</b>	<b>-589.8</b>	<b>-507.3</b>	<b>-516.1</b>	<b>-465.4</b>	<b>-429.8</b>
The Bahamas	-305.5	-307.8	-230.8	-245.7	-279.4	-249.2
<b>CSME</b>	<b>-125.4</b>	<b>-282.0</b>	<b>-276.5</b>	<b>-270.4</b>	<b>-186.0</b>	<b>-180.6</b>
<b>MDCs</b>	<b>-111.5</b>	<b>-233.5</b>	<b>-195.4</b>	<b>-179.8</b>	<b>-147.6</b>	<b>-108.0</b>
Barbados	105.2	98.9	113.1	124.9	156.7	166.7
Guyana	6.0	15.0	11.6	29.2	10.9	19.3
Jamaica	-269.7	-382.6	-375.5	-393.1	-415.9	-409.3
Suriname	-32.9	-48.2	-61.6	-50.8	-44.7	...
Trinidad and Tobago	79.9	83.5	117.0	110.0	145.5	115.3
<b>LDCs</b>	<b>-13.9</b>	<b>-48.5</b>	<b>-81.1</b>	<b>-90.6</b>	<b>-38.5</b>	<b>-72.6</b>
Belize	-24.9	-16.4	-20.8	-23.2	-25.1	-20.3
<b>OECS</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>-32.1</b>	<b>-60.4</b>	<b>-67.4</b>	<b>-13.3</b>	<b>-52.3</b>
Antigua and Barbuda	-7.8	-24.4	-35.3	-41.3	-24.9	-28.5
Dominica	15.2	3.8	4.5	7.3	5.9	9.4
Grenada	4.8	-3.3	-18.2	-10.0	31.9	2.3
Montserrat	0.7	-1.0	-1.0	-2.0	-5.8	-4.7
St. Kitts and Nevis	-5.8	-11.3	-14.9	-14.5	-15.4	-16.7
Saint Lucia	-10.8	-12.5	-11.8	-17.8	-18.4	-25.8
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	14.8	16.6	16.3	10.9	13.4	11.8



**TABLE 1.4.6: CARICOM'S BALANCE OF SERVICES - GOVERNMENT SERVICES: 2000-2005**

	(US\$Mn.)					
<b>CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2005</b>
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY</b>	<b>-75.9</b>	<b>-46.6</b>	<b>-79.7</b>	<b>-96.3</b>	<b>-109.7</b>	<b>-127.3</b>
The Bahamas	-29.4	-48.6	-60.8	-57.3	-29.2	-50.4
<b>CSME</b>	<b>-46.5</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>-18.9</b>	<b>-39.0</b>	<b>-80.5</b>	<b>-76.9</b>
<b>MDCs</b>	<b>-33.7</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>-6.5</b>	<b>-22.9</b>	<b>-58.7</b>	<b>-65.3</b>
Barbados	7.6	8.4	12.2	15.0	6.6	2.9
Guyana	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Jamaica	5.6	-4.3	-14.5	-13.6	-13.5	-12.2
Suriname	-33.0	-7.2	-10.4	-1.1	-7.8	...
Trinidad and Tobago	-13.9	9.5	6.2	-23.1	-44.0	-55.9
<b>LDCs</b>	<b>-12.7</b>	<b>-4.4</b>	<b>-12.4</b>	<b>-16.2</b>	<b>-21.8</b>	<b>-11.7</b>
Belize	9.0	14.7	6.2	7.0	3.7	10.2
<b>OECS</b>	<b>-21.7</b>	<b>-19.1</b>	<b>-18.6</b>	<b>-23.2</b>	<b>-25.5</b>	<b>-21.8</b>
Antigua and Barbuda	-1.5	-2.0	-4.0	-4.3	-1.7	-0.5
Dominica	-2.7	-1.6	-2.0	-2.9	-0.2	-1.1
Grenada	2.4	0.5	-1.6	-4.1	-11.1	-5.8
Montserrat	-11.5	-9.6	-4.7	-4.8	-6.3	-9.0
St. Kitts and Nevis	-0.2	-0.1	-1.1	-1.4	-0.5	0.0
Saint Lucia	-6.0	-4.5	-3.7	-3.2	-3.0	-1.0
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	-2.2	-1.9	-1.4	-2.5	-2.7	-4.4





**TABLE 1.5.1: VALUE OF CARICOM'S TRADE IN SERVICES,  
BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS) <sup>1/</sup></b>	<b>7,283.6</b>	<b>6,891.8</b>	<b>7,113.9</b>	<b>7,640.8</b>	<b>8,492.6</b>	<b>9,037.3</b>
Transportation	785.6	793.3	823.5	982.7	1,090.5	928.3
Travel	5,072.9	4,750.1	4,801.8	5,181.0	5,632.2	6,255.0
Commercial Services	1,267.8	1,166.9	1,319.8	1,323.7	1,605.7	1,694.0
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	330.1	280.9	274.7	261.2	316.2	247.6
<i>Construction services</i>	4.3	4.5	4.9	3.6	4.0	4.0
<i>Insurance Services</i>	180.5	215.1	237.5	239.1	298.8	340.9
<i>Financial Services <sup>2/</sup></i>	117.1	110.6	109.1	115.0	127.4	202.3
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	63.3	59.4	58.7	60.6	59.8	65.1
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	21.5	29.3	41.0	45.1	45.7	49.8
<i>Other Business Services</i>	541.1	457.7	584.2	578.0	725.4	754.5
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational services</i>	9.9	9.4	9.7	21.2	28.4	29.9
Government Services	157.3	181.5	168.9	153.3	164.2	160.1
<b>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS) <sup>1/</sup></b>	<b>4,430.4</b>	<b>4,433.2</b>	<b>4,564.9</b>	<b>4,682.3</b>	<b>5,169.9</b>	<b>5,406.2</b>
Transportation	1,555.0	1,508.3	1,507.5	1,637.5	1,814.1	1,918.0
Travel	943.6	940.1	981.7	955.3	1,010.7	1,076.9
Commercial Services	1,698.7	1,756.7	1,827.1	1,839.8	2,071.1	2,123.8
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	85.6	104.6	89.4	82.9	90.4	94.7
<i>Construction services</i>	123.3	58.0	74.0	57.9	41.0	67.6
<i>Insurance Services</i>	350.1	395.7	434.4	440.1	445.2	562.4
<i>Financial Services <sup>2/</sup></i>	29.4	42.9	41.4	36.8	59.4	45.1
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	14.3	22.0	21.5	31.8	86.7	29.3
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	96.5	87.5	95.6	71.9	72.6	81.9
<i>Other Business Services</i>	995.1	1,041.7	1,066.8	1,115.7	1,272.7	1,240.6
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational services</i>	4.3	4.3	4.0	2.6	3.1	2.2
Government Services	233.2	228.1	248.6	249.7	273.9	287.4
<b>BALANCE OF SERVICES <sup>1/</sup></b>	<b>2,853.2</b>	<b>2,458.5</b>	<b>2,549.0</b>	<b>2,958.5</b>	<b>3,322.7</b>	<b>3,631.2</b>
Transportation	-769.3	-715.0	-684.0	-654.8	-723.7	-989.8
Travel	4,129.3	3,810.0	3,820.1	4,225.7	4,621.5	5,178.0
Commercial Services	-430.9	-589.8	-507.3	-516.1	-465.4	-429.8
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	244.5	176.3	185.3	178.3	225.8	152.9
<i>Construction services</i>	-119.0	-53.5	-69.1	-54.3	-37.0	-63.6
<i>Insurance Services</i>	-169.6	-180.6	-196.9	-201.0	-146.4	-221.5
<i>Financial Services <sup>2/</sup></i>	87.7	67.8	67.7	78.1	67.9	157.2
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	48.9	37.3	37.1	28.7	-26.9	35.8
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	-75.1	-58.2	-54.6	-26.8	-26.9	-32.1
<i>Other Business Services</i>	-454.0	-584.0	-482.6	-537.6	-547.3	-486.2
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational services</i>	5.7	5.1	5.7	18.5	25.3	27.7
Government Services	-75.9	-46.6	-79.7	-96.3	-109.7	-127.3

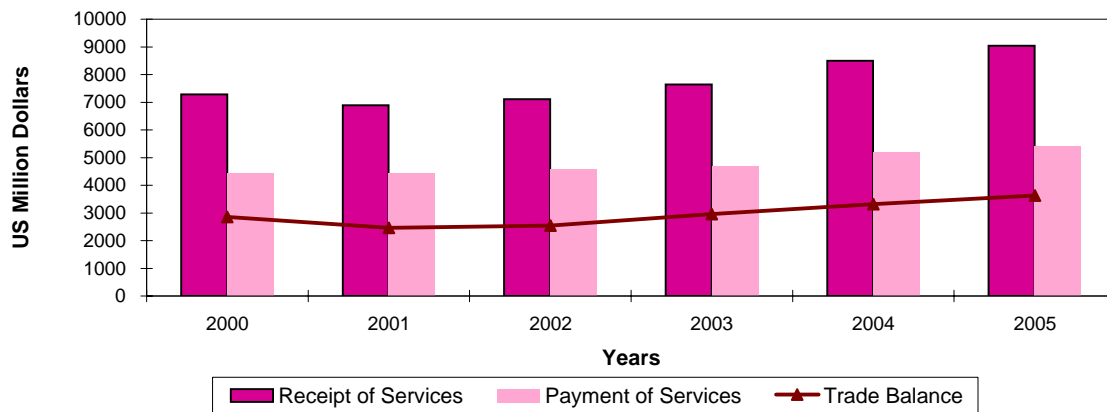
**Notes:** 1/ Excludes data for Suriname for 2005.

2/ Data on Financial Services are not reported for some Member States.

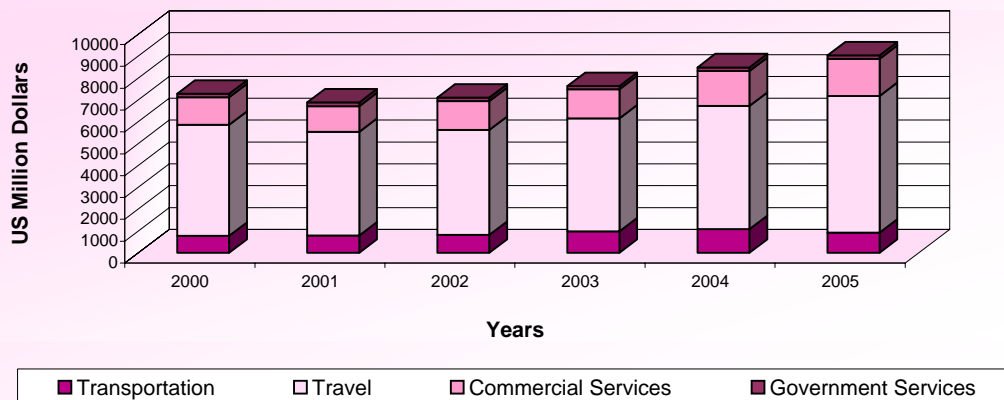
**TABLE 1.5.2: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF CARICOM'S TRADE IN SERVICES,  
BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(Per cent)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS) <sup>1/</sup></b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transportation	10.8	11.5	11.6	12.9	12.8	10.3
Travel	69.6	68.9	67.5	67.8	66.3	69.2
Commercial Services	17.4	16.9	18.6	17.3	18.9	18.7
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	<i>4.5</i>	<i>4.1</i>	<i>3.9</i>	<i>3.4</i>	<i>3.7</i>	<i>2.7</i>
<i>Construction services</i>	<i>0.1</i>	<i>0.1</i>	<i>0.1</i>	<i>0.0</i>	<i>0.0</i>	<i>0.0</i>
<i>Insurance Services</i>	<i>2.5</i>	<i>3.1</i>	<i>3.3</i>	<i>3.1</i>	<i>3.5</i>	<i>3.8</i>
<i>Financial Services <sup>2/</sup></i>	<i>1.6</i>	<i>1.6</i>	<i>1.5</i>	<i>1.5</i>	<i>1.5</i>	<i>2.2</i>
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	<i>0.9</i>	<i>0.9</i>	<i>0.8</i>	<i>0.8</i>	<i>0.7</i>	<i>0.7</i>
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	<i>0.3</i>	<i>0.4</i>	<i>0.6</i>	<i>0.6</i>	<i>0.5</i>	<i>0.6</i>
<i>Other Business Services</i>	<i>7.4</i>	<i>6.6</i>	<i>8.2</i>	<i>7.6</i>	<i>8.5</i>	<i>8.3</i>
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational services</i>	<i>0.1</i>	<i>0.1</i>	<i>0.1</i>	<i>0.3</i>	<i>0.3</i>	<i>0.3</i>
Government Services	2.2	2.6	2.4	2.0	1.9	1.8
<b>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS) <sup>1/</sup></b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transportation	35.1	34.0	33.0	35.0	35.1	35.5
Travel	21.3	21.2	21.5	20.4	19.6	19.9
Commercial Services	38.3	39.6	40.0	39.3	40.1	39.3
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	<i>1.9</i>	<i>2.4</i>	<i>2.0</i>	<i>1.8</i>	<i>1.7</i>	<i>1.8</i>
<i>Construction services</i>	<i>2.8</i>	<i>1.3</i>	<i>1.6</i>	<i>1.2</i>	<i>0.8</i>	<i>1.3</i>
<i>Insurance Services</i>	<i>7.9</i>	<i>8.9</i>	<i>9.5</i>	<i>9.4</i>	<i>8.6</i>	<i>10.4</i>
<i>Financial Services <sup>2/</sup></i>	<i>0.7</i>	<i>1.0</i>	<i>0.9</i>	<i>0.8</i>	<i>1.1</i>	<i>0.8</i>
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	<i>0.3</i>	<i>0.5</i>	<i>0.5</i>	<i>0.7</i>	<i>1.7</i>	<i>0.5</i>
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	<i>2.2</i>	<i>2.0</i>	<i>2.1</i>	<i>1.5</i>	<i>1.4</i>	<i>1.5</i>
<i>Other Business Services</i>	<i>22.5</i>	<i>23.5</i>	<i>23.4</i>	<i>23.8</i>	<i>24.6</i>	<i>22.9</i>
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational services</i>	<i>0.1</i>	<i>0.1</i>	<i>0.1</i>	<i>0.1</i>	<i>0.1</i>	<i>0.0</i>
Government Services	5.3	5.1	5.4	5.3	5.3	5.3

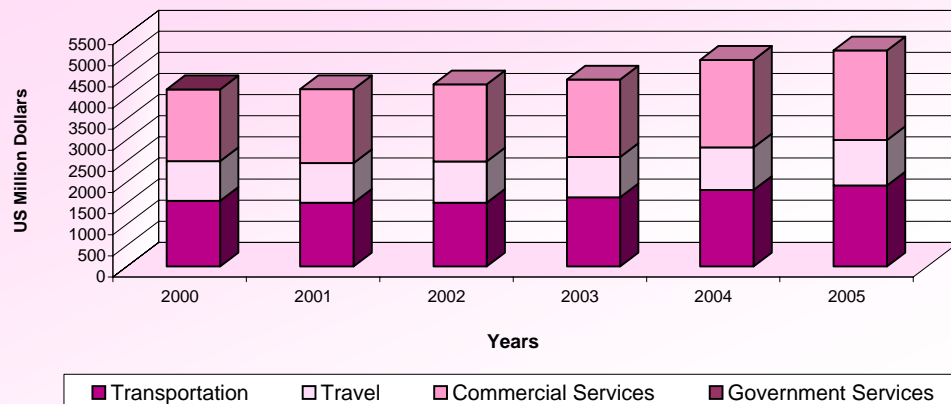
**Figure 1.48: CARICOM's Trade in Services -Receipt, Payment and Balance of Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.49: CARICOM's Receipt of Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.50: CARICOM's Payment of Services: 2000-2005**



## Section 2

---

### CARICOM Member States' Trade in Services by Broad Service Area

---



**TABLE 2.1.1: VALUE OF ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA'S TRADE IN SERVICES,  
BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

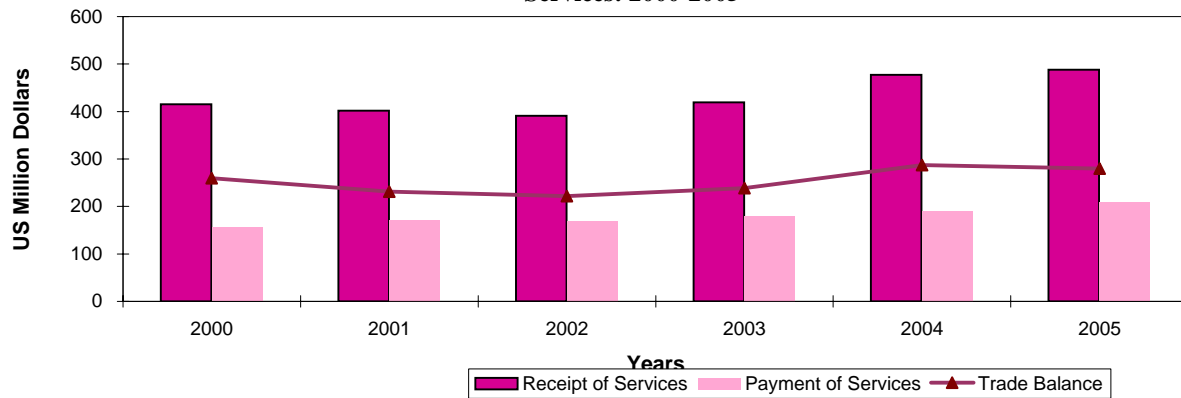
	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</b>	<b>415.4</b>	<b>402.1</b>	<b>391.2</b>	<b>419.3</b>	<b>477.3</b>	<b>488.0</b>
Transportation	65.7	74.6	76.7	80.6	79.7	84.6
Travel	290.5	272.1	273.8	299.8	337.7	335.0
Commercial Services	51.2	47.8	36.6	35.2	53.4	60.0
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	15.9	12.0	8.9	6.6	13.9	15.5
<i>Financial Services</i>	5.1	4.6	1.3	1.3	4.1	3.7
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other Business Services</i>	30.1	31.2	26.4	27.3	35.5	40.8
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government Services	8.0	7.6	4.1	3.7	6.4	8.4
<b>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</b>	<b>155.6</b>	<b>171.1</b>	<b>169.5</b>	<b>180.6</b>	<b>190.0</b>	<b>208.1</b>
Transportation	56.5	57.8	56.4	61.4	66.1	70.7
Travel	30.7	31.5	33.1	34.8	37.5	40.1
Commercial Services	58.9	72.2	71.8	76.5	78.3	88.5
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Construction services</i>	1.9	3.9	1.5	1.6	1.4	7.5
<i>Insurance Services</i>	15.7	27.9	30.8	31.4	31.6	35.0
<i>Financial Services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	0.0	-	-
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6
<i>Other Business Services</i>	41.0	39.9	39.0	43.0	44.7	45.4
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government Services	9.5	9.6	8.2	7.9	8.1	8.9
<b>BALANCE OF SERVICES</b>	<b>259.7</b>	<b>231.0</b>	<b>221.7</b>	<b>238.7</b>	<b>287.3</b>	<b>279.9</b>
Transportation	9.2	16.9	20.3	19.2	13.7	14.0
Travel	259.8	240.5	240.7	265.0	300.2	294.9
Commercial Services	-7.8	-24.4	-35.3	-41.3	-24.9	-28.5
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Construction services</i>	-1.9	-3.9	-1.5	-1.6	-1.4	-7.5
<i>Insurance Services</i>	0.2	-15.9	-21.9	-24.8	-17.8	-19.5
<i>Financial Services</i>	5.1	4.6	1.3	1.3	4.1	3.7
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	-0.0	-	-
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	-0.3	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	-0.6
<i>Other Business Services</i>	-10.9	-8.7	-12.7	-15.7	-9.2	-4.6
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Services	-1.5	-2.0	-4.0	-4.3	-1.7	-0.5

**TABLE 2.1.2: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA'S TRADE IN SERVICES,  
BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

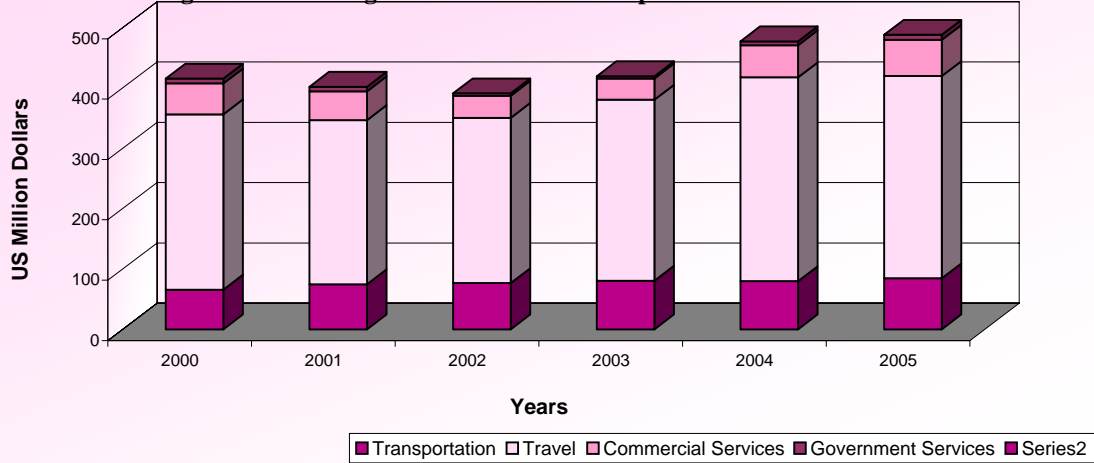
	(Per cent)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transportation	15.8	18.6	19.6	19.2	16.7	17.3
Travel	69.9	67.7	70.0	71.5	70.8	68.6
Commercial Services	12.3	11.9	9.3	8.4	11.2	12.3
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	3.8	3.0	2.3	1.6	2.9	3.2
<i>Financial Services</i>	1.2	1.1	0.3	0.3	0.8	0.7
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other Business Services</i>	7.2	7.8	6.7	6.5	7.4	8.4
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Services	1.9	1.9	1.1	0.9	1.3	1.7
<b>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transportation	36.3	33.8	33.3	34.0	34.8	34.0
Travel	19.7	18.4	19.5	19.3	19.7	19.2
Commercial Services	37.9	42.2	42.4	42.3	41.2	42.5
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Construction services</i>	1.2	2.3	0.9	0.9	0.8	3.6
<i>Insurance Services</i>	10.1	16.3	18.1	17.4	16.6	16.8
<i>Financial Services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	0.0	-	-
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
<i>Other Business Services</i>	26.4	23.3	23.0	23.8	23.5	21.8
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Services	6.1	5.6	4.8	4.4	4.3	4.3



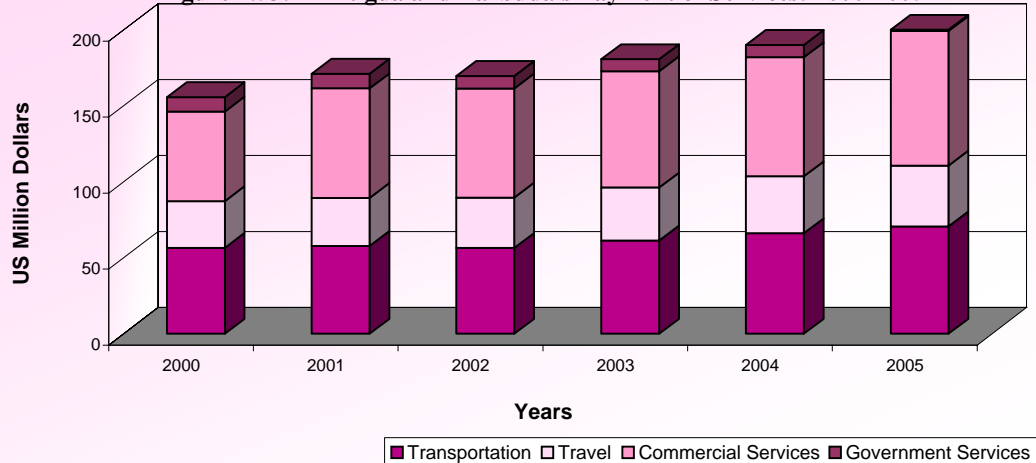
**Figure 1.51: Antigua and Barbuda's Trade in Services -Receipt, Payment and Balance of Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.52: Antigua and Barbuda's Receipt of Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.53: Antigua and Barbuda's Payment of Services: 2000-2005**



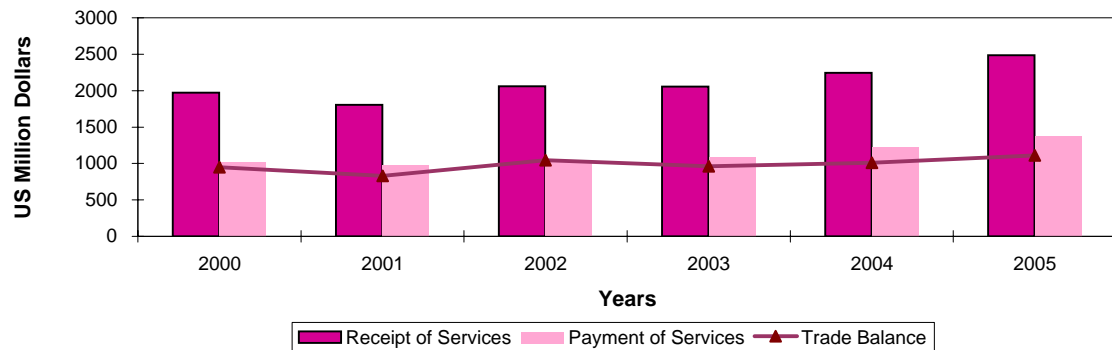
**TABLE 2.2.1: VALUE OF THE BAHAMAS' TRADE IN SERVICES,  
BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</b>	<b>1,973.2</b>	<b>1,804.3</b>	<b>2,061.7</b>	<b>2,054.7</b>	<b>2,242.5</b>	<b>2,485.9</b>
Transportation	54.5	50.2	57.5	56.7	55.3	55.7
Travel	1,737.9	1,647.7	1,759.8	1,757.4	1,884.5	2,069.1
Commercial Services	153.4	78.3	218.1	214.1	269.4	333.8
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Financial Services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other Business Services</i>	153.4	78.3	218.1	214.1	269.4	333.8
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government Services	27.4	28.2	26.3	26.5	33.3	27.3
<b>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</b>	<b>1,025.5</b>	<b>973.0</b>	<b>1,016.3</b>	<b>1,092.4</b>	<b>1,231.5</b>	<b>1,373.6</b>
Transportation	249.1	254.6	236.4	244.1	304.6	368.6
Travel	260.8	255.5	243.9	304.7	315.6	344.3
Commercial Services	458.9	386.1	448.9	459.8	548.8	583.0
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Construction services</i>	101.6	33.0	55.2	37.8	23.4	40.7
<i>Insurance Services</i>	74.2	83.6	92.7	105.7	81.6	97.1
<i>Financial Services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	14.2	13.3	13.7	14.6	18.6	16.0
<i>Other Business Services</i>	268.9	256.2	287.3	301.7	425.2	429.2
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government Services	56.8	76.8	87.1	83.8	62.5	77.7
<b>BALANCE OF SERVICES</b>	<b>947.7</b>	<b>831.3</b>	<b>1,045.4</b>	<b>962.3</b>	<b>1,011.0</b>	<b>1,112.3</b>
Transportation	-194.6	-204.5	-178.9	-187.4	-249.3	-312.9
Travel	1,477.1	1,392.2	1,515.9	1,452.7	1,568.9	1,724.8
Commercial Services	-305.5	-307.8	-230.8	-245.7	-279.4	-249.2
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Construction services</i>	-101.6	-33.0	-55.2	-37.8	-23.4	-40.7
<i>Insurance Services</i>	-74.2	-83.6	-92.7	-105.7	-81.6	-97.1
<i>Financial Services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	-14.2	-13.3	-13.7	-14.6	-18.6	-16.0
<i>Other Business Services</i>	-115.5	-177.9	-69.2	-87.6	-155.8	-95.4
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government Services	-29.4	-48.6	-60.8	-57.3	-29.2	-50.4

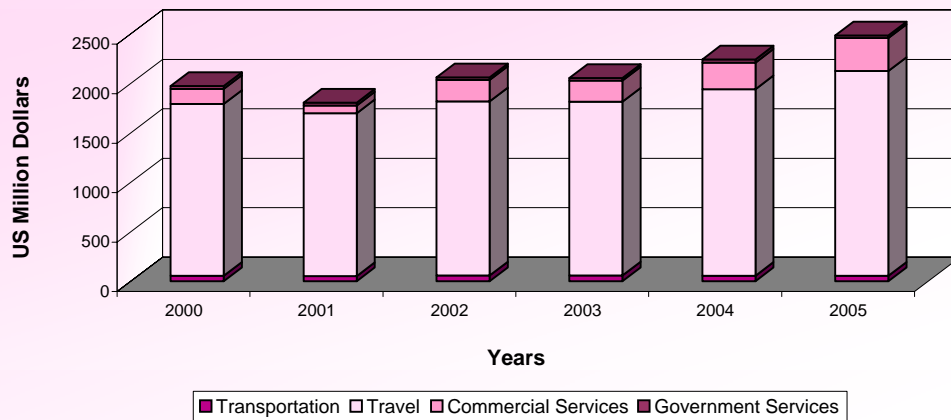
**TABLE 2.2.2: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF THE BAHAMAS' TRADE IN SERVICES,  
BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(Per cent)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transportation	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.5	2.2
Travel	88.1	91.3	85.4	85.5	84.0	83.2
Commercial Services	7.8	4.3	10.6	10.4	12.0	13.4
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Financial Services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other Business Services</i>	7.8	4.3	10.6	10.4	12.0	13.4
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Services	1.4	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.1
<b>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transportation	24.3	26.2	23.3	22.3	24.7	26.8
Travel	25.4	26.3	24.0	27.9	25.6	25.1
Commercial Services	44.7	39.7	44.2	42.1	44.6	42.4
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Construction services</i>	9.9	3.4	5.4	3.5	1.9	3.0
<i>Insurance Services</i>	7.2	8.6	9.1	9.7	6.6	7.1
<i>Financial Services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.2
<i>Other Business Services</i>	26.2	26.3	28.3	27.6	34.5	31.2
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Services	5.5	7.9	8.6	7.7	5.1	5.7

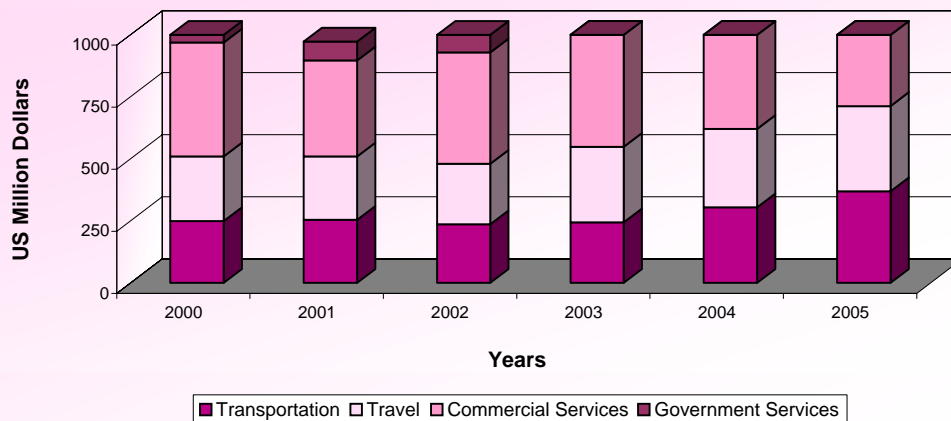
**Figure 1.54: The Bahamas' Trade in Services -Receipt, Payment and Balance of Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.55: The Bahamas' Receipt of Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.56: The Bahamas' Payment of Services: 2000-2005**



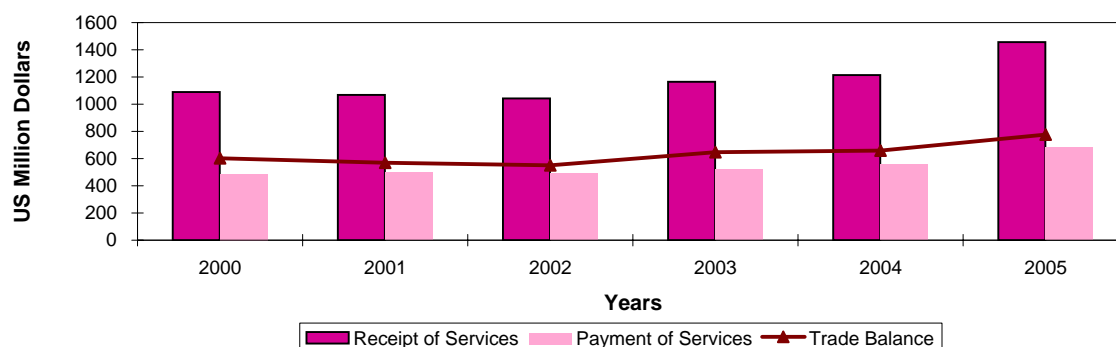
**TABLE 2.3.1: VALUE OF BARBADOS' TRADE IN SERVICES,  
BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000-2005**

	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</b>	<b>1,090.2</b>	<b>1,068.5</b>	<b>1,041.3</b>	<b>1,165.5</b>	<b>1,214.2</b>	<b>1,457.2</b>
Transportation	24.8	22.4	21.0	23.2	25.9	25.3
Travel	723.0	697.2	657.9	757.9	775.5	896.7
Commercial Services	307.6	312.9	324.4	342.7	370.2	488.4
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	27.8	29.4	30.9	32.2	32.3	32.5
<i>Construction services</i>	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.6	3.8	3.6
<i>Insurance Services</i>	79.5	84.9	87.3	90.1	91.0	143.2
<i>Financial Services</i>	75.2	71.0	70.0	73.6	79.7	117.1
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	17.4	17.5	17.6	18.1	19.9	22.7
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.9	2.3	1.7
<i>Other Business Services</i>	104.5	106.7	114.6	123.7	141.3	167.4
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.0	0.2
Government Services	34.9	36.1	38.0	41.8	42.6	46.8
<b>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</b>	<b>487.4</b>	<b>498.5</b>	<b>491.4</b>	<b>518.8</b>	<b>554.6</b>	<b>679.6</b>
Transportation	163.5	156.0	155.3	169.8	197.4	218.3
Travel	94.1	100.9	99.0	104.5	107.8	95.7
Commercial Services	202.5	214.0	211.3	217.8	213.5	321.7
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	7.9	9.4	9.7	11.2	12.5	11.8
<i>Construction services</i>	2.1	2.2	2.3	3.0	3.0	3.3
<i>Insurance Services</i>	109.5	117.4	119.1	123.1	121.1	194.1
<i>Financial Services</i>	5.1	5.2	5.8	5.3	5.5	5.8
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	5.2	5.5	5.7	6.9	7.2	8.2
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	23.7	24.3	24.6	25.0	20.0	29.1
<i>Other Business Services</i>	48.9	49.9	44.2	43.4	43.9	69.2
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	0.2	0.3	-	0.1	0.3	0.2
Government Services	27.4	27.7	25.8	26.9	36.0	44.0
<b>BALANCE OF SERVICES</b>	<b>602.9</b>	<b>570.0</b>	<b>549.9</b>	<b>646.7</b>	<b>659.6</b>	<b>777.6</b>
Transportation	-138.8	-133.6	-134.3	-146.6	-171.5	-193.0
Travel	628.9	596.4	558.9	653.4	667.7	801.0
Commercial Services	105.2	98.9	113.1	124.9	156.7	166.7
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	20.0	20.0	21.3	21.0	19.8	20.7
<i>Construction services</i>	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.2
<i>Insurance Services</i>	-30.0	-32.5	-31.9	-33.0	-30.1	-50.9
<i>Financial Services</i>	70.2	65.8	64.3	68.3	74.2	111.3
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	12.2	12.0	11.9	11.2	12.6	14.4
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	-23.5	-24.0	-24.1	-24.1	-17.7	-27.4
<i>Other Business Services</i>	55.6	56.8	70.4	80.3	97.4	98.2
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.7	-0.3	0.1
Government Services	7.6	8.4	12.2	15.0	6.6	2.9

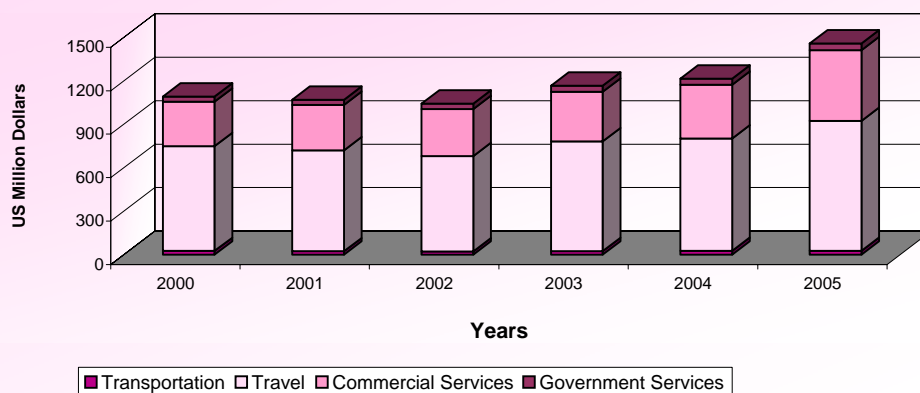
**TABLE 2.3.2: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF BARBADOS' TRADE IN SERVICES,  
BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(Per cent)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transportation	2.3	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.1	1.7
Travel	66.3	65.3	63.2	65.0	63.9	61.5
Commercial Services	28.2	29.3	31.2	29.4	30.5	33.5
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	2.5	2.8	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.2
<i>Construction services</i>	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
<i>Insurance Services</i>	7.3	7.9	8.4	7.7	7.5	9.8
<i>Financial Services</i>	6.9	6.6	6.7	6.3	6.6	8.0
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.6
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1
<i>Other Business Services</i>	9.6	10.0	11.0	10.6	11.6	11.5
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
Government Services	3.2	3.4	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.2
<b>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transportation	33.5	31.3	31.6	32.7	35.6	32.1
Travel	19.3	20.2	20.1	20.1	19.4	14.1
Commercial Services	41.5	42.9	43.0	42.0	38.5	47.3
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	1.6	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.3	1.7
<i>Construction services</i>	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5
<i>Insurance Services</i>	22.5	23.5	24.2	23.7	21.8	28.6
<i>Financial Services</i>	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.0	0.9
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.2
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	4.9	4.9	5.0	4.8	3.6	4.3
<i>Other Business Services</i>	10.0	10.0	9.0	8.4	7.9	10.2
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	0.0	0.1	-	0.0	0.0	0.0
Government Services	5.6	5.6	5.2	5.2	6.5	6.5

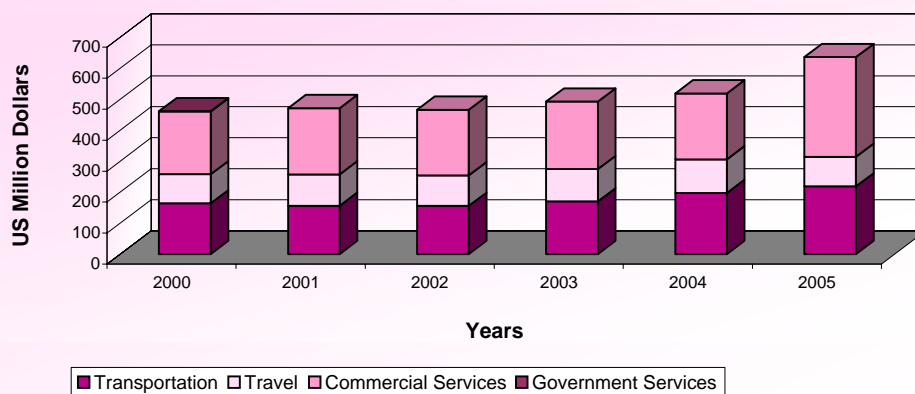
**Figure 1.57: Barbados' Trade in Services -Receipt, Payment and Balance of Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.58: Barbados' Receipt of Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.59: Barbados' Payment of Services: 2000-2005**



**TABLE 2.4.1: VALUE OF BELIZE'S TRADE IN SERVICES,  
BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

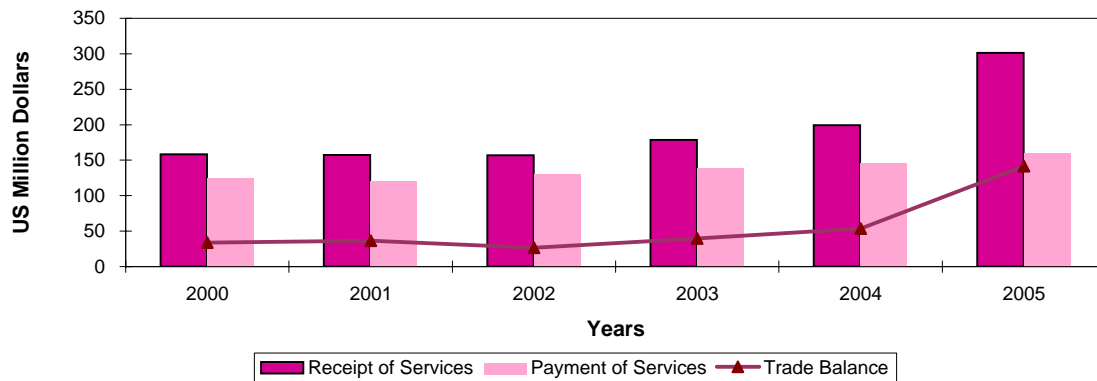
	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</b>	<b>158.2</b>	<b>157.3</b>	<b>156.9</b>	<b>178.6</b>	<b>199.2</b>	<b>301.3</b>
Transportation	10.8	11.8	18.1	22.1	27.4	29.7
Travel	116.2	102.9	102.9	117.2	133.0	213.7
Commercial Services	13.4	19.5	20.8	23.2	26.9	40.2
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	7.2	6.1	4.8	6.1	5.7	...
<i>Construction services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Insurance Services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	...
<i>Financial Services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	...
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	...
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	-	-	-	-	-	...
<i>Other Business Services</i>	6.3	13.4	16.0	17.2	21.3	40.2
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-	-	...
Government Services	17.8	23.1	15.1	16.1	11.9	17.8
<b>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</b>	<b>124.5</b>	<b>120.9</b>	<b>130.5</b>	<b>139.0</b>	<b>145.7</b>	<b>159.7</b>
Transportation	36.9	35.8	37.4	39.3	44.3	50.0
Travel	40.5	40.8	42.5	44.2	41.2	41.7
Commercial Services	38.3	35.8	41.6	46.4	52.1	60.5
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	4.1	2.6	1.0	1.3	1.4	...
<i>Construction services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Insurance Services</i>	10.2	11.3	13.6	17.5	17.2	...
<i>Financial Services</i>	1.3	0.9	7.0	6.1	12.5	...
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.4	...
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	2.9	2.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	...
<i>Other Business Services</i>	19.2	18.3	19.3	20.7	19.8	60.5
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	0.1	0.4	...
Government Services	8.8	8.4	8.9	9.1	8.2	7.6
<b>BALANCE OF SERVICES</b>	<b>33.8</b>	<b>36.5</b>	<b>26.5</b>	<b>39.6</b>	<b>53.5</b>	<b>141.6</b>
Transportation	-26.1	-24.0	-19.3	-17.1	-16.9	-20.3
Travel	75.7	62.2	60.4	73.0	91.8	172.0
Commercial Services	-24.9	-16.4	-20.8	-23.2	-25.1	-20.3
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	3.0	3.5	3.8	4.8	4.3	...
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	...
<i>Insurance Services</i>	-10.2	-11.3	-13.6	-17.5	-17.2	...
<i>Financial Services</i>	-1.3	-0.9	-7.0	-6.1	-12.5	...
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-0.5	-0.6	-0.4	-0.6	-0.4	...
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	-2.9	-2.2	-0.3	-0.2	-0.4	...
<i>Other Business Services</i>	-13.0	-4.9	-3.2	-3.5	1.5	-20.3
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-0.1	-0.4	...
Government Services	9.0	14.7	6.2	7.0	3.7	10.2



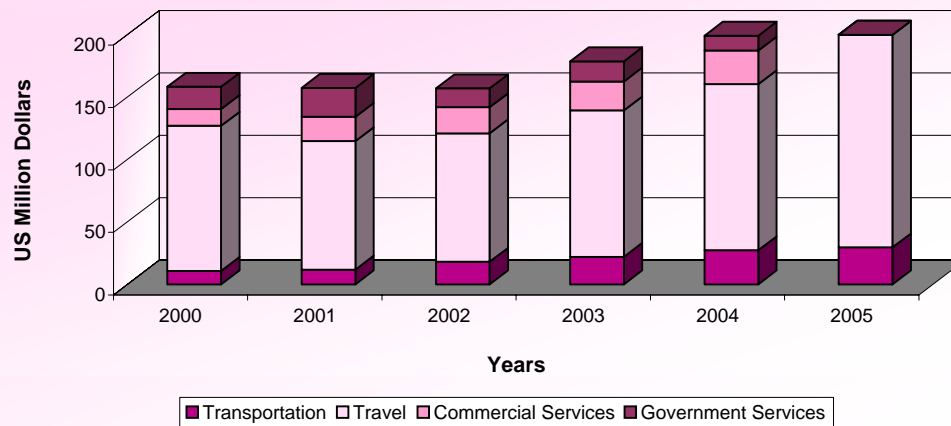
**TABLE 2.4.2: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF BELIZE'S TRADE IN SERVICES,  
BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(Per cent)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transportation	6.8	7.5	11.5	12.4	13.7	9.9
Travel	73.4	65.4	65.6	65.6	66.8	70.9
Commercial Services	8.5	12.4	13.3	13.0	13.5	13.3
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	4.5	3.9	3.1	3.4	2.8	-
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Financial Services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other Business Services</i>	4.0	8.5	10.2	9.6	10.7	13.3
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Services	11.2	14.7	9.6	9.0	6.0	5.9
<b>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transportation	29.6	29.7	28.7	28.3	30.4	31.3
Travel	32.5	33.7	32.6	31.8	28.3	26.1
Commercial Services	30.8	29.7	31.9	33.4	35.7	37.9
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	3.3	2.1	0.8	0.9	0.9	-
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	8.2	9.4	10.4	12.6	11.8	-
<i>Financial Services</i>	1.0	0.7	5.4	4.4	8.6	-
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.3	-
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	2.3	1.8	0.2	0.1	0.3	-
<i>Other Business Services</i>	15.4	15.1	14.8	14.9	13.6	37.9
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	0.1	0.3	-
Government Services	7.1	7.0	6.8	6.6	5.6	4.8

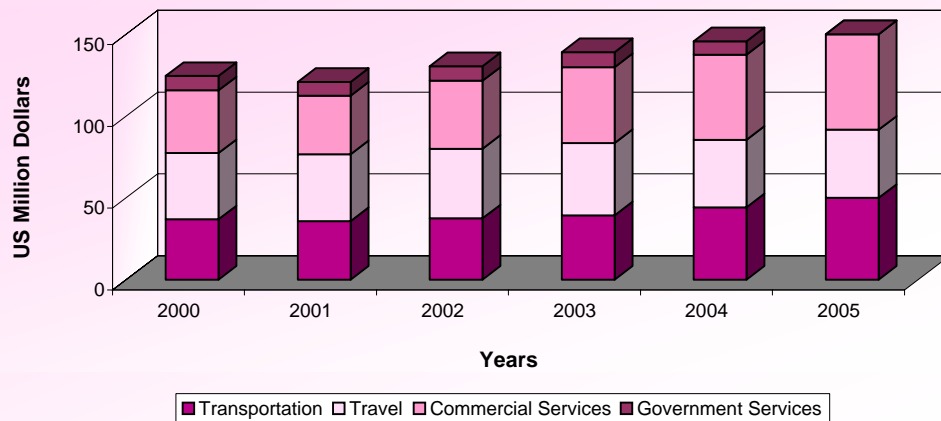
**Figure 1.60: Belize's Trade in Services -Receipt, Payment and Balance of Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.61: Belize's Receipt of Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.62: Belize's Payment of Services: 2000-2005**



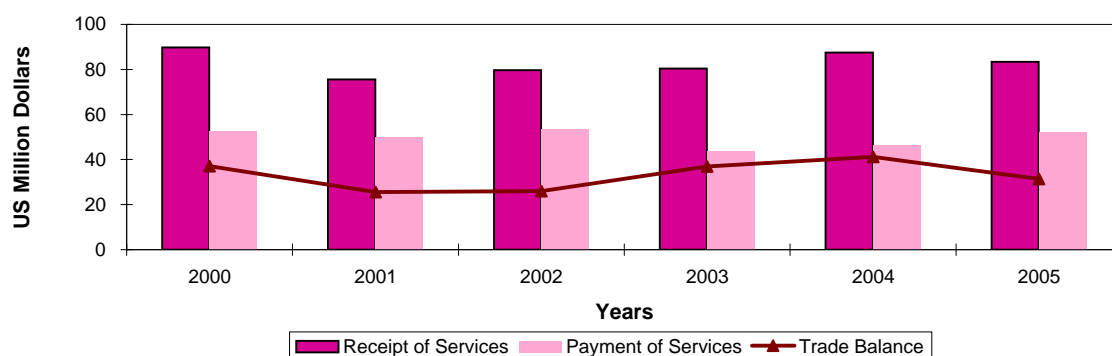
**TABLE 2.5.1: VALUE OF DOMINICA'S TRADE IN SERVICES,  
BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000-2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</b>	<b>89.7</b>	<b>75.6</b>	<b>79.7</b>	<b>80.5</b>	<b>87.6</b>	<b>83.4</b>
Transportation	7.1	6.1	5.4	4.9	6.1	4.0
Travel	48.2	46.4	45.7	55.4	60.6	55.6
Commercial Services	32.1	21.3	26.8	19.1	19.5	22.8
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	3.4	2.4	2.1	2.0	1.3	1.7
<i>Financial Services</i>	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	0.0	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other Business Services</i>	27.7	18.6	24.7	17.1	18.1	21.0
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government Services	2.4	1.7	1.8	1.0	1.3	1.0
<b>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</b>	<b>52.7</b>	<b>50.0</b>	<b>53.7</b>	<b>43.6</b>	<b>46.3</b>	<b>52.1</b>
Transportation	21.8	20.0	18.5	19.0	21.9	26.8
Travel	8.9	9.2	9.1	8.9	9.2	9.7
Commercial Services	16.9	17.6	22.4	11.8	13.7	13.4
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Construction services</i>	0.5	1.7	0.9	0.8	0.3	0.5
<i>Insurance Services</i>	4.7	4.4	5.0	4.3	5.2	6.0
<i>Financial Services</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
<i>Other Business Services</i>	11.6	11.3	16.3	6.7	8.1	6.8
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government Services	5.1	3.3	3.8	3.9	1.6	2.1
<b>BALANCE OF SERVICES</b>	<b>37.1</b>	<b>25.6</b>	<b>26.0</b>	<b>36.9</b>	<b>41.2</b>	<b>31.4</b>
Transportation	-14.7	-13.9	-13.0	-14.0	-15.9	-22.8
Travel	39.3	37.2	36.6	46.5	51.5	45.9
Commercial Services	15.2	3.8	4.5	7.3	5.9	9.4
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Construction services</i>	-0.5	-1.7	-0.9	-0.8	-0.3	-0.5
<i>Insurance Services</i>	-1.3	-2.1	-2.9	-2.3	-3.9	-4.3
<i>Financial Services</i>	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-0.0
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1
<i>Other Business Services</i>	16.2	7.3	8.4	10.4	10.1	14.3
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Services	-2.7	-1.6	-2.0	-2.9	-0.2	-1.1

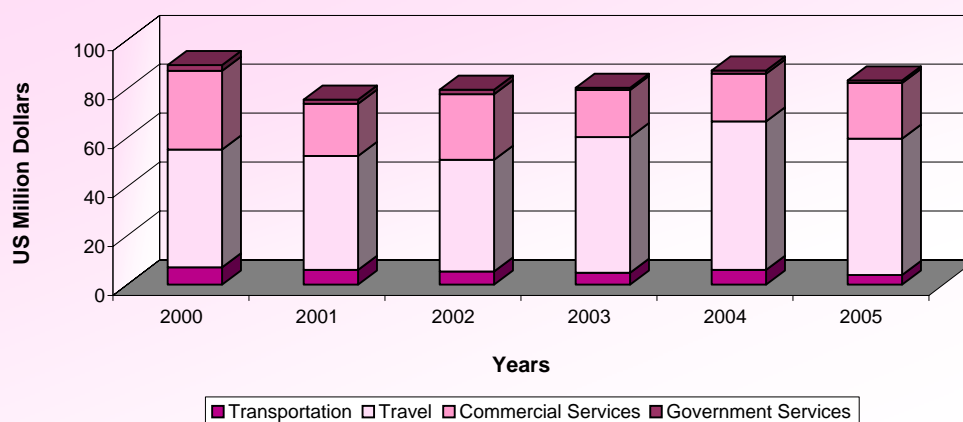
**TABLE 2.5.2: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF DOMINICA'S TRADE IN SERVICES,  
BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(Per cent)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transportation	7.9	8.1	6.8	6.1	7.0	4.8
Travel	53.7	61.4	57.3	68.9	69.2	66.6
Commercial Services	35.8	28.2	33.7	23.8	22.3	27.3
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	3.8	3.1	2.6	2.5	1.5	2.0
<i>Financial Services</i>	1.0	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	0.0	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other Business Services</i>	30.9	24.6	30.9	21.2	20.7	25.2
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Services	2.7	2.3	2.3	1.2	1.5	1.2
<b>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transportation	41.3	40.0	34.4	43.5	47.3	51.6
Travel	16.9	18.4	17.0	20.5	19.8	18.7
Commercial Services	32.1	35.1	41.6	27.1	29.5	25.7
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Construction services</i>	1.0	3.4	1.7	1.8	0.7	0.9
<i>Insurance Services</i>	8.9	8.9	9.3	9.8	11.1	11.5
<i>Financial Services</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
<i>Other Business Services</i>	22.0	22.6	30.4	15.3	17.4	13.0
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Services	9.6	6.5	7.1	8.9	3.4	4.0

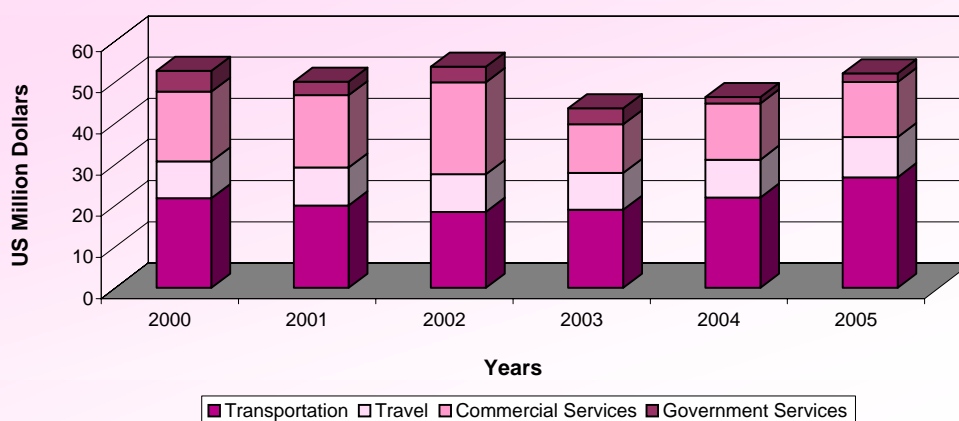
**Figure 1.63: Dominica's Trade in Services -Receipt, Payment and Balance of Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.64: Dominica's Receipt of Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.65: Dominica's Payment of Services: 2000-2005**



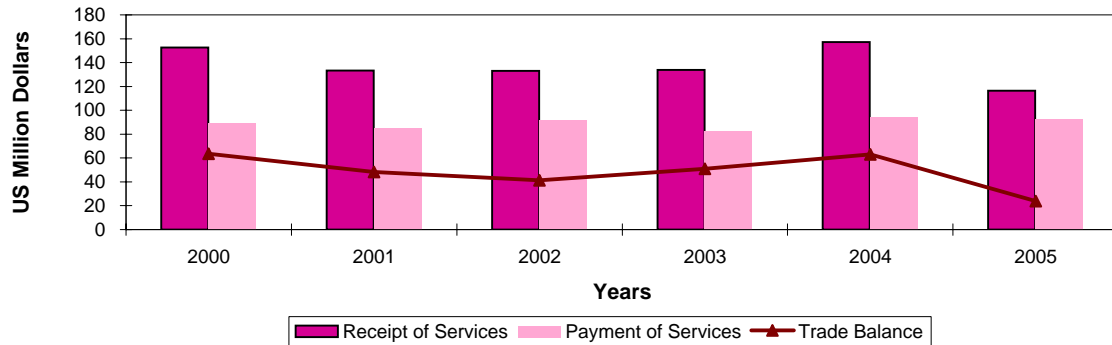
**TABLE 2.6.1: VALUE OF GRENADA'S TRADE IN SERVICES,  
BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000-2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</b>	<b>152.8</b>	<b>133.3</b>	<b>133.0</b>	<b>134.0</b>	<b>157.3</b>	<b>116.6</b>
Transportation	5.8	8.1	7.8	9.0	9.3	11.2
Travel	92.5	83.5	91.5	103.7	83.5	71.4
Commercial Services	48.0	37.4	30.9	19.6	62.8	31.9
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	3.2	3.4	5.0	3.5	45.0	13.6
<i>Financial Services</i>	9.1	5.6	3.1	0.1	0.0	-
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other Business Services</i>	35.7	28.4	22.9	16.0	17.8	18.2
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government Services	6.5	4.4	2.8	1.7	1.6	2.0
<b>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</b>	<b>89.2</b>	<b>84.9</b>	<b>91.8</b>	<b>83.0</b>	<b>94.2</b>	<b>92.8</b>
Transportation	34.3	32.9	30.5	39.2	41.1	45.3
Travel	7.7	7.6	7.8	8.4	9.4	10.0
Commercial Services	43.3	40.6	49.1	29.6	30.9	29.6
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Construction services</i>	1.8	3.2	3.4	4.9	3.0	4.1
<i>Insurance Services</i>	8.2	8.0	8.1	9.0	9.5	12.2
<i>Financial Services</i>	0.5	0.0	4.2	0.0	-	-
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.9
<i>Other Business Services</i>	32.1	28.8	33.0	15.2	17.6	12.4
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government Services	4.0	3.9	4.5	5.8	12.8	7.9
<b>BALANCE OF SERVICES</b>	<b>63.6</b>	<b>48.4</b>	<b>41.2</b>	<b>51.0</b>	<b>63.0</b>	<b>23.8</b>
Transportation	-28.5	-24.7	-22.6	-30.2	-31.8	-34.0
Travel	84.8	75.9	83.7	95.3	74.1	61.4
Commercial Services	4.8	-3.3	-18.2	-10.0	31.9	2.3
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Construction services</i>	-1.8	-3.2	-3.4	-4.9	-3.0	-4.1
<i>Insurance Services</i>	-5.0	-4.6	-3.1	-5.5	35.5	1.4
<i>Financial Services</i>	8.6	5.5	-1.1	0.1	0.0	-
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	-0.6	-0.7	-0.4	-0.6	-0.8	-0.9
<i>Other Business Services</i>	3.6	-0.3	-10.1	0.9	0.2	5.8
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Services	2.4	0.5	-1.6	-4.1	-11.1	-5.8

**TABLE 2.6.2: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF GRENADA'S TRADE IN SERVICES,  
BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(Per cent)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transportation	3.8	6.1	5.9	6.7	5.9	9.6
Travel	60.6	62.6	68.8	77.4	53.1	61.3
Commercial Services	31.4	28.0	23.2	14.6	40.0	27.3
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	2.1	2.5	3.7	2.6	28.6	11.7
<i>Financial Services</i>	6.0	4.2	2.3	0.1	0.0	-
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other Business Services</i>	23.4	21.3	17.2	12.0	11.3	15.6
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Services	4.2	3.3	2.1	1.3	1.0	1.7
<b>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transportation	38.4	38.7	33.2	47.2	43.6	48.8
Travel	8.6	8.9	8.4	10.1	10.0	10.8
Commercial Services	48.5	47.8	53.5	35.7	32.8	31.9
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Construction services</i>	2.1	3.8	3.7	5.9	3.2	4.4
<i>Insurance Services</i>	9.2	9.4	8.8	10.8	10.1	13.2
<i>Financial Services</i>	0.6	0.0	4.6	0.0	-	-
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.8	1.0
<i>Other Business Services</i>	35.9	33.8	35.9	18.3	18.7	13.4
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Services	4.5	4.5	4.9	7.0	13.5	8.5

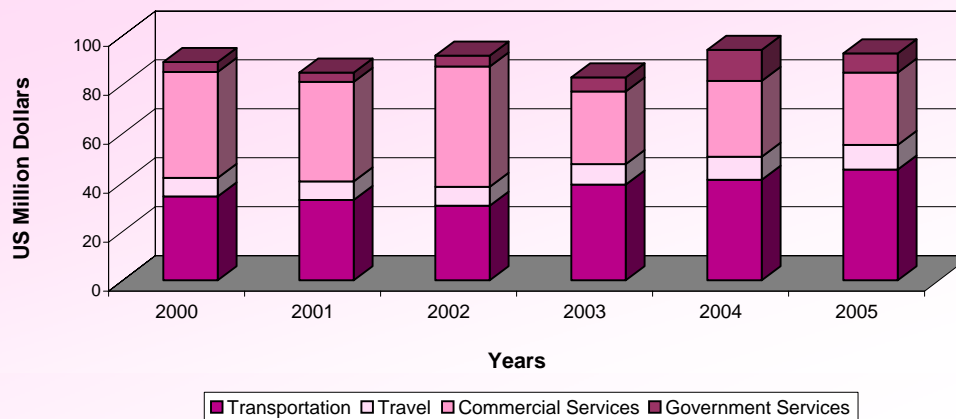
**Figure 1.66: Grenada's Trade in Services :-Receipt, Payment and Balance of Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.67: Grenada's Receipt of Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.68: Grenada's Payment of Services: 2000-2005**





**TABLE 2.7.1: VALUE OF GUYANA'S TRADE IN SERVICES,  
BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000-2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</b>	<b>169.3</b>	<b>172.0</b>	<b>172.3</b>	<b>156.8</b>	<b>162.8</b>	<b>147.1</b>
Transportation	7.2	9.2	9.3	6.7	7.2	7.6
Travel	75.1	60.5	49.3	25.8	27.1	35.1
Commercial Services	87.0	102.3	113.7	124.3	128.5	104.4
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	37.7	39.3	25.8	26.4	27.7	29.1
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	8.2	8.5	5.1	6.4	6.7	7.0
<i>Financial Services</i>	7.0	6.7	6.6	7.8	9.1	9.1
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	0.5	1.8	4.3	4.1	4.4	4.7
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	14.8	23.1	34.4	32.1	33.7	35.4
<i>Other Business Services</i>	18.8	22.9	37.5	47.5	46.9	19.1
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</b>	<b>193.2</b>	<b>192.4</b>	<b>195.8</b>	<b>172.1</b>	<b>207.6</b>	<b>196.6</b>
Transportation	43.3	50.0	55.3	50.7	59.6	71.9
Travel	68.9	55.1	38.4	26.3	30.4	39.6
Commercial Services	81.0	87.3	102.1	95.1	117.6	85.1
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	30.7	32.9	15.1	17.6	18.5	19.4
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	14.1	14.5	17.4	18.8	19.8	20.7
<i>Financial Services</i>	3.9	6.0	6.1	7.7	9.1	5.1
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	1.5	1.8	3.4	3.2	3.5	3.8
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	10.8	5.4	21.6	17.6	18.5	19.4
<i>Other Business Services</i>	20.0	26.7	38.5	30.2	48.2	16.7
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BALANCE OF SERVICES</b>	<b>-23.9</b>	<b>-20.4</b>	<b>-23.5</b>	<b>-15.3</b>	<b>-44.8</b>	<b>-49.5</b>
Transportation	-36.1	-40.8	-46.0	-44.0	-52.4	-64.3
Travel	6.2	5.4	10.9	-0.5	-3.3	-4.5
Commercial Services	6.0	15.0	11.6	29.2	10.9	19.3
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	7.0	6.4	10.7	8.8	9.2	9.7
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	-5.9	-6.0	-12.3	-12.4	-13.1	-13.7
<i>Financial Services</i>	3.1	0.7	0.5	0.1	-	4.0
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-1.0	-	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	4.0	17.7	12.8	14.5	15.2	16.0
<i>Other Business Services</i>	-1.2	-3.8	-1.0	17.3	-1.3	2.4
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Services	-	-	-	-	-	-

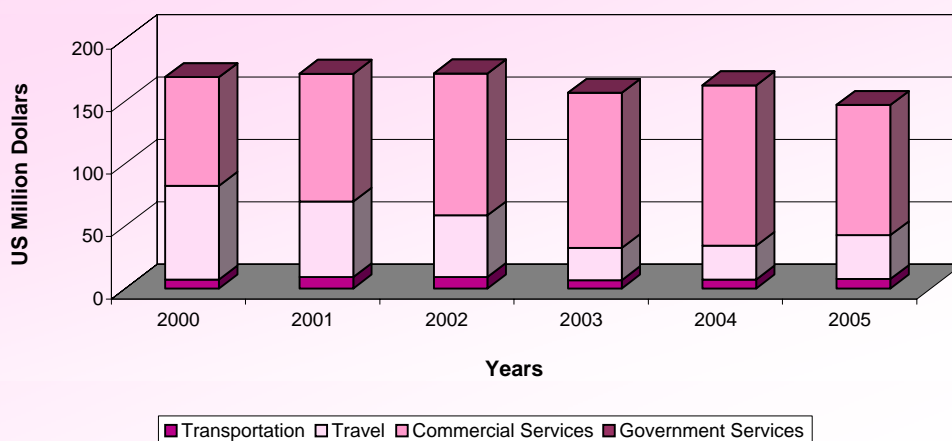
**TABLE 2.7.2: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF GUYANA'S TRADE IN SERVICES,  
BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(Per cent)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transportation	4.3	5.3	5.4	4.3	4.4	5.2
Travel	44.4	35.2	28.6	16.5	16.6	23.9
Commercial Services	51.4	59.5	66.0	79.3	78.9	71.0
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	22.3	22.8	15.0	16.8	17.0	19.8
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	4.8	4.9	3.0	4.1	4.1	4.8
<i>Financial Services</i>	4.1	3.9	3.8	5.0	5.6	6.2
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	0.3	1.0	2.5	2.6	2.7	3.2
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	8.7	13.4	20.0	20.5	20.7	24.1
<i>Other Business Services</i>	11.1	13.3	21.8	30.3	28.8	13.0
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transportation	22.4	26.0	28.2	29.5	28.7	36.6
Travel	35.7	28.6	19.6	15.3	14.6	20.1
Commercial Services	41.9	45.4	52.1	55.3	56.6	43.3
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	15.9	17.1	7.7	10.2	8.9	9.9
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	7.3	7.5	8.9	10.9	9.5	10.5
<i>Financial Services</i>	2.0	3.1	3.1	4.5	4.4	2.6
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	0.8	0.9	1.7	1.9	1.7	1.9
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	5.6	2.8	11.0	10.2	8.9	9.9
<i>Other Business Services</i>	10.4	13.9	19.7	17.5	23.2	8.5
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Services	-	-	-	-	-	-

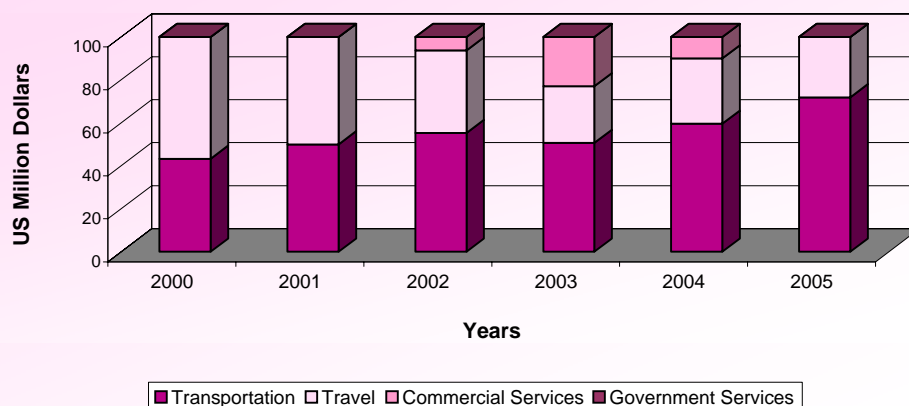
**Figure 1.69: Guyana's Trade in Services :-Receipt, Payment and Balance of Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.70: Guyana's Receipt of Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.71: Guyana's Payment of Services: 2000-2005**



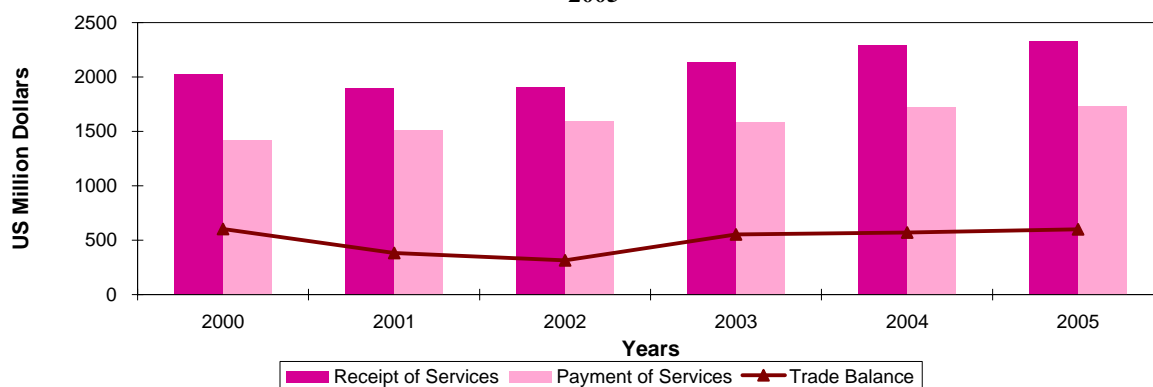
**TABLE 2.8.1: VALUE OF JAMAICA'S TRADE IN SERVICES,  
BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000-2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</b>	<b>2,025.7</b>	<b>1,897.0</b>	<b>1,912.2</b>	<b>2,138.3</b>	<b>2,297.1</b>	<b>2,329.5</b>
Transportation	328.6	350.5	368.7	474.3	497.3	451.1
Travel	1,332.6	1,232.2	1,208.7	1,355.1	1,438.0	1,545.1
Commercial Services	326.9	284.6	303.5	274.1	327.2	299.3
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	<i>209.4</i>	<i>164.7</i>	<i>171.1</i>	<i>144.6</i>	<i>192.8</i>	<i>148.4</i>
<i>Construction services</i>	<i>0.0</i>	<i>0.0</i>	<i>0.0</i>	<i>0.0</i>	<i>0.0</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Insurance Services</i>	<i>12.1</i>	<i>11.9</i>	<i>15.4</i>	<i>8.4</i>	<i>9.1</i>	<i>14.2</i>
<i>Financial Services</i>	<i>12.6</i>	<i>15.8</i>	<i>22.4</i>	<i>26.3</i>	<i>27.7</i>	<i>50.4</i>
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	<i>40.4</i>	<i>36.6</i>	<i>34.1</i>	<i>36.0</i>	<i>33.1</i>	<i>34.5</i>
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	<i>6.4</i>	<i>5.9</i>	<i>6.1</i>	<i>12.0</i>	<i>9.7</i>	<i>12.7</i>
<i>Other Business Services</i>	<i>36.4</i>	<i>40.7</i>	<i>45.2</i>	<i>26.4</i>	<i>26.4</i>	<i>9.6</i>
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	<i>9.6</i>	<i>9.0</i>	<i>9.2</i>	<i>20.4</i>	<i>28.4</i>	<i>29.6</i>
Government Services	37.6	29.7	31.3	34.8	34.6	34.1
<b>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</b>	<b>1,422.5</b>	<b>1,513.9</b>	<b>1,597.5</b>	<b>1,585.9</b>	<b>1,725.4</b>	<b>1,729.4</b>
Transportation	585.2	606.7	614.3	617.9	647.6	724.9
Travel	208.7	206.0	258.4	252.4	286.5	249.5
Commercial Services	596.6	667.2	679.0	667.2	743.1	708.6
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	<i>31.8</i>	<i>50.1</i>	<i>52.9</i>	<i>45.9</i>	<i>48.3</i>	<i>47.2</i>
<i>Construction services</i>	<i>10.2</i>	<i>10.0</i>	<i>5.9</i>	<i>4.8</i>	<i>4.7</i>	<i>4.8</i>
<i>Insurance Services</i>	<i>87.2</i>	<i>94.1</i>	<i>118.4</i>	<i>97.1</i>	<i>124.3</i>	<i>133.8</i>
<i>Financial Services</i>	<i>18.4</i>	<i>29.7</i>	<i>17.7</i>	<i>16.3</i>	<i>31.9</i>	<i>34.2</i>
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	<i>7.1</i>	<i>13.8</i>	<i>11.6</i>	<i>20.4</i>	<i>75.0</i>	<i>17.2</i>
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	<i>41.0</i>	<i>38.3</i>	<i>32.1</i>	<i>10.8</i>	<i>9.0</i>	<i>11.0</i>
<i>Other Business Services</i>	<i>396.8</i>	<i>427.2</i>	<i>436.4</i>	<i>469.5</i>	<i>447.2</i>	<i>458.5</i>
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	<i>4.1</i>	<i>4.0</i>	<i>4.0</i>	<i>2.4</i>	<i>2.4</i>	<i>2.0</i>
Government Services	32.0	34.0	45.8	48.4	48.1	46.4
<b>BALANCE OF SERVICES</b>	<b>603.2</b>	<b>383.1</b>	<b>314.7</b>	<b>552.4</b>	<b>571.7</b>	<b>600.2</b>
Transportation	-256.6	-256.2	-245.6	-143.6	-150.3	-273.9
Travel	1,123.9	1,026.2	950.3	1,102.7	1,151.5	1,295.6
Commercial Services	-269.7	-382.6	-375.5	-393.1	-415.9	-409.3
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	<i>177.6</i>	<i>114.6</i>	<i>118.2</i>	<i>98.7</i>	<i>144.5</i>	<i>101.3</i>
<i>Construction services</i>	<i>-10.2</i>	<i>-10.0</i>	<i>-5.9</i>	<i>-4.8</i>	<i>-4.7</i>	<i>-4.8</i>
<i>Insurance Services</i>	<i>-75.1</i>	<i>-82.2</i>	<i>-103.0</i>	<i>-88.7</i>	<i>-115.2</i>	<i>-119.7</i>
<i>Financial Services</i>	<i>-5.8</i>	<i>-13.9</i>	<i>4.7</i>	<i>10.0</i>	<i>-4.2</i>	<i>16.2</i>
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	<i>33.3</i>	<i>22.8</i>	<i>22.5</i>	<i>15.6</i>	<i>-41.9</i>	<i>17.2</i>
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	<i>-34.6</i>	<i>-32.4</i>	<i>-26.0</i>	<i>1.2</i>	<i>0.7</i>	<i>1.7</i>
<i>Other Business Services</i>	<i>-360.4</i>	<i>-386.5</i>	<i>-391.2</i>	<i>-443.1</i>	<i>-420.8</i>	<i>-448.9</i>
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	<i>5.5</i>	<i>5.0</i>	<i>5.2</i>	<i>18.0</i>	<i>26.0</i>	<i>27.6</i>
Government Services	5.6	-4.3	-14.5	-13.6	-13.5	-12.2

**TABLE 2.8.2: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF JAMAICA'S TRADE IN SERVICES,  
BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(Per cent)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transportation	16.2	18.5	19.3	22.2	21.6	19.4
Travel	65.8	65.0	63.2	63.4	62.6	66.3
Commercial Services	16.1	15.0	15.9	12.8	14.2	12.8
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	10.3	8.7	8.9	6.8	8.4	6.4
<i>Construction services</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.6
<i>Financial Services</i>	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.2	1.2	2.2
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.4	1.5
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.5
<i>Other Business Services</i>	1.8	2.1	2.4	1.2	1.1	0.4
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.0	1.2	1.3
Government Services	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5
<b>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transportation	41.1	40.1	38.5	39.0	37.5	41.9
Travel	14.7	13.6	16.2	15.9	16.6	14.4
Commercial Services	41.9	44.1	42.5	42.1	43.1	41.0
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	2.2	3.3	3.3	2.9	2.8	2.7
<i>Construction services</i>	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
<i>Insurance Services</i>	6.1	6.2	7.4	6.1	7.2	7.7
<i>Financial Services</i>	1.3	2.0	1.1	1.0	1.9	2.0
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	0.5	0.9	0.7	1.3	4.3	1.0
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	2.9	2.5	2.0	0.7	0.5	0.6
<i>Other Business Services</i>	27.9	28.2	27.3	29.6	25.9	26.5
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
Government Services	2.2	2.2	2.9	3.1	2.8	2.7

**Figure 1.72: Jamaica's Trade in Services :-Receipt, Payment and Balance of Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.73: Jamaica's Receipt of Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.74: Jamaica's Payment of Services: 2000-2005**



**TABLE 2.9.1: VALUE OF MONTSERRAT'S TRADE IN SERVICES,  
BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000-2005**

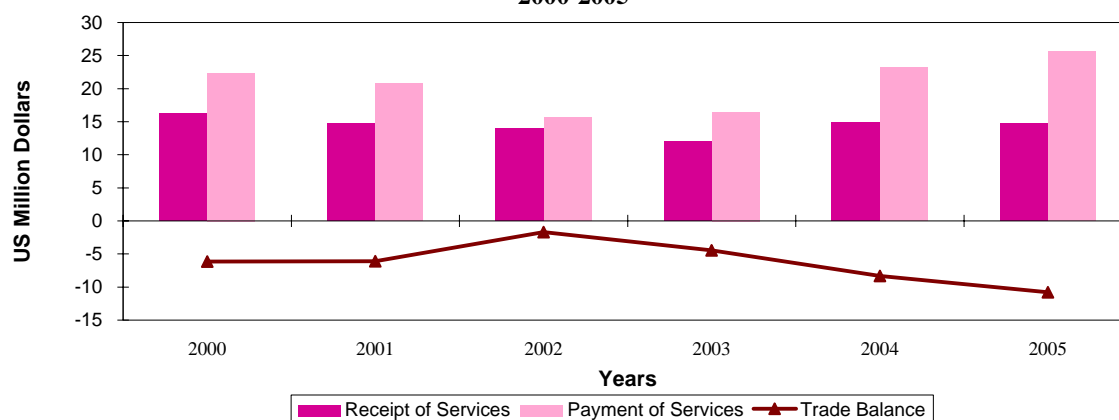
	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>14.7</b>	<b>13.9</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>14.9</b>	<b>14.8</b>
Transportation	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4
Travel	9.0	8.5	8.7	7.3	9.2	9.0
Commercial Services	5.9	4.7	3.7	3.1	4.1	4.2
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6
<i>Financial Services</i>	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.5
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other Business Services</i>	5.3	4.0	2.8	2.0	3.1	3.1
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government Services	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
<b>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</b>	<b>22.4</b>	<b>20.8</b>	<b>15.6</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>23.2</b>	<b>25.6</b>
Transportation	3.7	3.5	4.2	4.5	4.7	4.8
Travel	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.6
Commercial Services	5.2	5.7	4.7	5.1	9.9	8.9
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Construction services</i>	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.4	3.6	2.9
<i>Insurance Services</i>	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.0
<i>Financial Services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
<i>Other Business Services</i>	4.5	5.1	3.9	3.9	5.3	4.9
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government Services	11.7	9.7	4.9	5.0	6.5	9.3
<b>BALANCE OF SERVICES</b>	<b>-6.2</b>	<b>-6.1</b>	<b>-1.7</b>	<b>-4.4</b>	<b>-8.3</b>	<b>-10.8</b>
Transportation	-2.5	-2.1	-2.8	-3.0	-3.3	-3.4
Travel	7.2	6.7	6.8	5.4	7.1	6.4
Commercial Services	0.7	-1.0	-1.0	-2.0	-5.8	-4.7
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Construction services</i>	-0.1	-0.1	-0.0	-0.4	-3.6	-2.9
<i>Insurance Services</i>	-0.4	-0.3	-0.3	-0.4	-0.4	-0.4
<i>Financial Services</i>	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.5
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-0.0
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	-0.0	-0.0	-0.0	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1
<i>Other Business Services</i>	0.8	-1.1	-1.2	-1.8	-2.2	-1.8
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government Services	-11.5	-9.6	-4.7	-4.8	-6.3	-9.0

**TABLE 2.9.2: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF MONTSERRAT'S TRADE IN SERVICES,  
BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

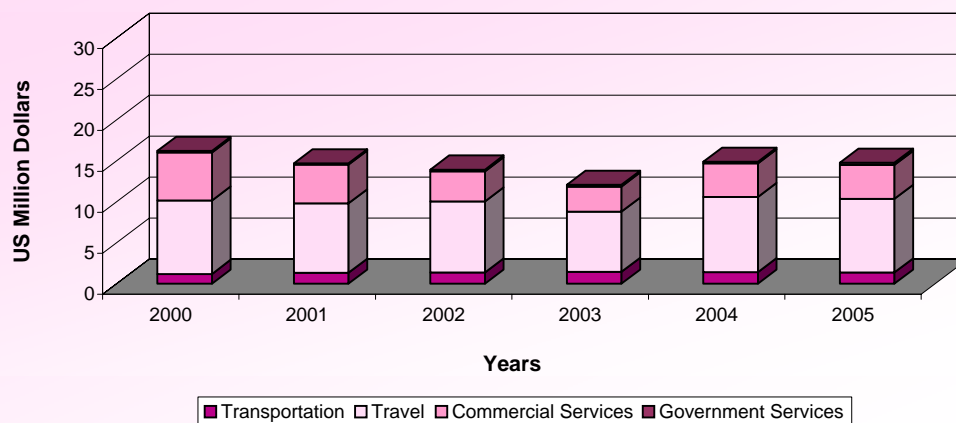
	(Per cent)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transportation	7.3	9.0	9.8	12.0	9.4	9.2
Travel	55.3	57.7	62.2	60.8	61.8	60.9
Commercial Services	36.2	32.1	26.5	25.6	27.5	28.1
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	1.4	1.7	2.0	2.5	2.8	3.8
<i>Financial Services</i>	2.3	3.3	4.6	6.2	3.9	3.2
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other Business Services</i>	32.5	27.2	19.9	16.8	20.9	21.1
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Services	1.2	1.1	1.5	1.7	1.2	1.8
<b>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transportation	16.4	16.7	26.7	27.2	20.1	18.8
Travel	7.9	8.8	11.9	11.7	9.1	10.2
Commercial Services	23.2	27.6	29.9	30.7	42.8	34.7
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Construction services</i>	0.4	0.6	0.2	2.6	15.6	11.5
<i>Insurance Services</i>	2.8	2.4	3.9	4.0	3.6	3.8
<i>Financial Services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.0
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
<i>Other Business Services</i>	20.0	24.4	25.1	23.5	23.0	19.1
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Services	52.4	46.9	31.5	30.4	28.0	36.4



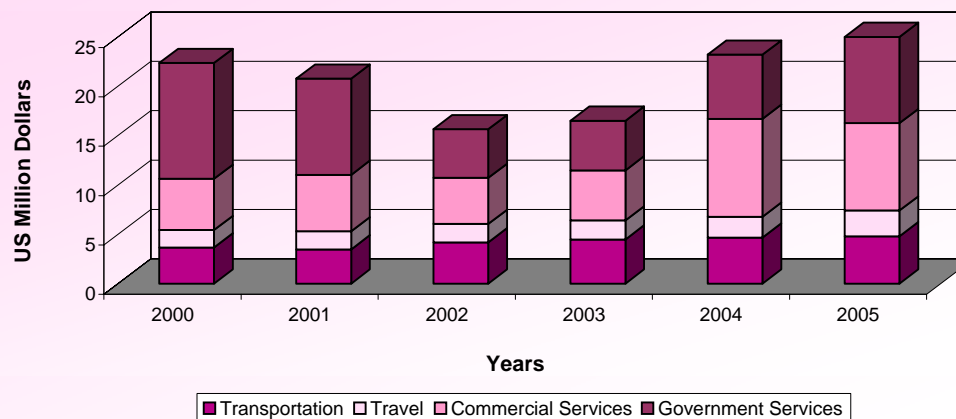
**Figure 1.75: Montserrat's Trade in Services :-Receipt, Payment and Balance of Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.76: Montserrat's Receipt of Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.77: Montserrat's Payment of Services: 2000-2005**



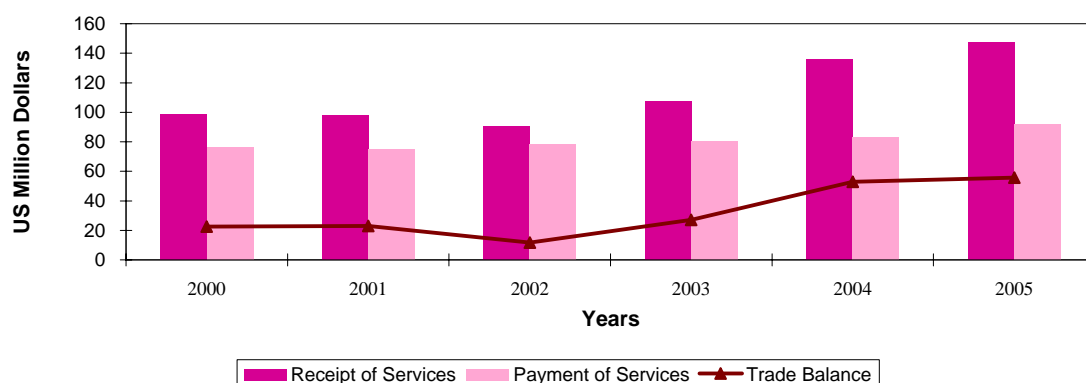
**TABLE 2.10.1: VALUE OF ST. KITTS AND NEVIS' TRADE IN SERVICES,  
BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000-2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</b>	<b>98.5</b>	<b>97.9</b>	<b>90.2</b>	<b>107.2</b>	<b>136.1</b>	<b>147.7</b>
Transportation	10.5	11.4	10.0	9.3	9.8	10.3
Travel	58.4	61.9	57.1	75.3	103.4	110.2
Commercial Services	26.1	20.4	18.8	18.3	18.8	22.6
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Construction services</i>	1.6	1.6	1.8	0.1	0.2	0.4
<i>Insurance Services</i>	3.2	2.1	2.2	1.9	1.9	2.0
<i>Financial Services</i>	6.8	6.2	4.9	5.0	6.1	7.5
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	-	-	-	0.1	-	-
<i>Other Business Services</i>	14.6	10.6	9.8	11.2	10.5	12.7
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government Services	3.5	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.1	4.6
<b>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</b>	<b>76.0</b>	<b>74.9</b>	<b>78.6</b>	<b>80.0</b>	<b>83.1</b>	<b>92.0</b>
Transportation	31.6	30.8	31.9	33.4	34.7	38.2
Travel	8.8	8.1	7.6	8.1	9.7	10.0
Commercial Services	31.8	31.7	33.7	32.8	34.2	39.2
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Construction services</i>	5.1	3.9	4.8	4.6	1.5	3.8
<i>Insurance Services</i>	8.5	8.4	9.5	9.1	9.0	10.7
<i>Financial Services</i>	0.0	0.8	0.6	1.3	0.1	-
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	0.8	0.9	0.8	1.3	1.8	2.0
<i>Other Business Services</i>	17.4	17.8	18.0	16.6	21.8	22.7
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government Services	3.7	4.3	5.4	5.6	4.5	4.6
<b>BALANCE OF SERVICES</b>	<b>22.5</b>	<b>23.0</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>27.2</b>	<b>53.0</b>	<b>55.8</b>
Transportation	-21.1	-19.4	-21.9	-24.1	-24.9	-27.8
Travel	49.6	53.8	49.5	67.2	93.7	100.3
Commercial Services	-5.8	-11.3	-14.9	-14.5	-15.4	-16.7
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Construction services</i>	-3.6	-2.3	-2.9	-4.6	-1.2	-3.4
<i>Insurance Services</i>	-5.3	-6.3	-7.3	-7.2	-7.1	-8.7
<i>Financial Services</i>	6.8	5.4	4.3	3.8	6.0	7.5
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	-	-0.0	-0.0
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	-0.8	-0.9	-0.8	-1.2	-1.8	-2.0
<i>Other Business Services</i>	-2.9	-7.2	-8.2	-5.4	-11.3	-10.0
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government Services	-0.2	-0.1	-1.1	-1.4	-0.5	0.0

**TABLE 2.10.2: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF ST. KITTS AND NEVIS' TRADE IN SERVICES,  
BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(Per cent)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transportation	10.7	11.6	11.1	8.7	7.2	7.0
Travel	59.3	63.2	63.3	70.3	76.0	74.6
Commercial Services	26.5	20.9	20.9	17.1	13.8	15.3
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Construction services</i>	1.6	1.6	2.0	0.1	0.2	0.3
<i>Insurance Services</i>	3.2	2.1	2.5	1.8	1.4	1.3
<i>Financial Services</i>	6.9	6.3	5.5	4.7	4.5	5.1
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	-	-	-	0.1	-	-
<i>Other Business Services</i>	14.8	10.8	10.9	10.4	7.7	8.6
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Services	3.5	4.3	4.7	3.9	3.0	3.1
<b>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transportation	41.6	41.1	40.6	41.8	41.7	41.5
Travel	11.6	10.8	9.7	10.2	11.7	10.8
Commercial Services	41.9	42.4	42.9	41.0	41.2	42.7
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Construction services</i>	6.7	5.2	6.0	5.8	1.8	4.2
<i>Insurance Services</i>	11.2	11.2	12.1	11.4	10.8	11.6
<i>Financial Services</i>	0.0	1.1	0.8	1.6	0.1	-
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.6	2.2	2.2
<i>Other Business Services</i>	22.9	23.7	22.9	20.7	26.2	24.7
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Services	4.8	5.8	6.8	7.0	5.5	5.0

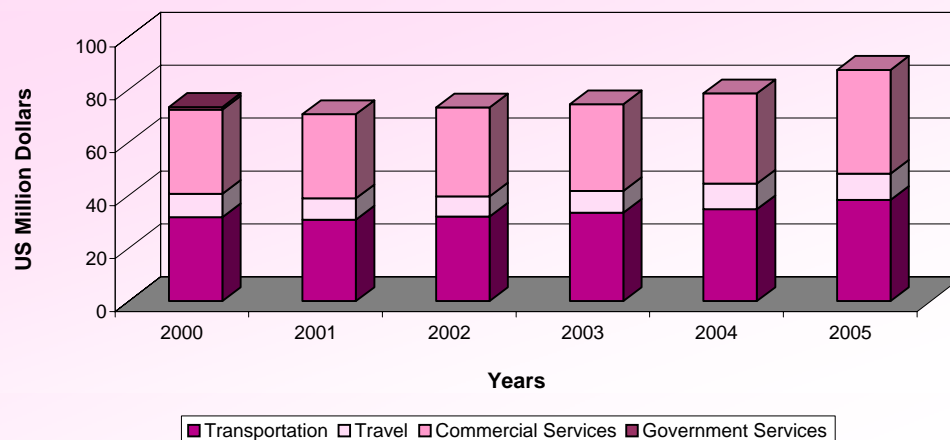
**Figure 1.78: St. Kitts and Nevis' Trade in Services :-Receipt, Payment and Balance of Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.79: St. Kitts and Nevis' Receipt of Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.80: St. Kitts and Nevis' Payment of Services: 2000-2005**



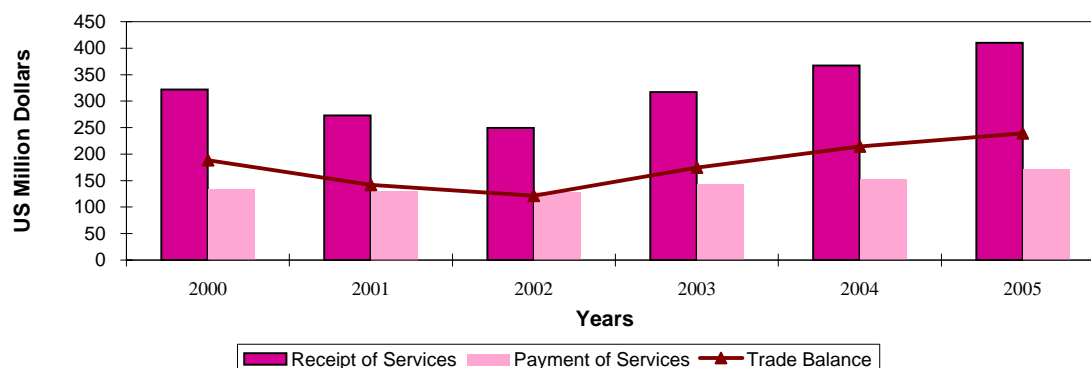
**TABLE 2.11.1: VALUE OF SAINT LUCIA'S TRADE IN SERVICES,  
BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000-2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</b>	<b>322.1</b>	<b>272.8</b>	<b>249.2</b>	<b>317.0</b>	<b>367.1</b>	<b>410.1</b>
Transportation	13.3	11.8	10.9	11.5	15.3	21.6
Travel	278.6	233.0	210.0	282.1	325.7	356.0
Commercial Services	28.8	26.6	26.9	22.0	24.7	30.8
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	4.1	5.0	4.6	4.4	4.2	5.6
<i>Financial Services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	5.0	3.5	2.4	2.4	2.4	3.3
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other Business Services</i>	19.7	18.2	19.9	15.2	18.1	21.8
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government Services	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.7
<b>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</b>	<b>133.5</b>	<b>130.6</b>	<b>128.1</b>	<b>142.2</b>	<b>152.7</b>	<b>171.1</b>
Transportation	53.2	53.9	50.5	62.2	68.3	72.9
Travel	33.3	31.7	33.7	35.6	36.8	38.9
Commercial Services	39.7	39.1	38.7	39.8	43.1	56.6
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	9.9	9.3	9.5	10.8	12.0	13.3
<i>Financial Services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4	-
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	1.6	1.4	1.0	0.9	2.4	2.4
<i>Other Business Services</i>	28.2	28.1	27.8	27.5	28.3	40.9
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government Services	7.3	5.9	5.2	4.6	4.5	2.7
<b>BALANCE OF SERVICES</b>	<b>188.6</b>	<b>142.2</b>	<b>121.1</b>	<b>174.8</b>	<b>214.4</b>	<b>239.0</b>
Transportation	-39.9	-42.1	-39.6	-50.7	-53.0	-51.2
Travel	245.3	201.3	176.3	246.4	288.8	317.1
Commercial Services	-10.8	-12.5	-11.8	-17.8	-18.4	-25.8
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	-5.8	-4.3	-5.0	-6.4	-7.8	-7.7
<i>Financial Services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	5.0	3.1	2.1	1.9	2.0	3.3
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	-1.6	-1.4	-1.0	-0.9	-2.4	-2.4
<i>Other Business Services</i>	-8.5	-9.9	-7.9	-12.4	-10.2	-19.1
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government Services	-6.0	-4.5	-3.7	-3.2	-3.0	-1.0

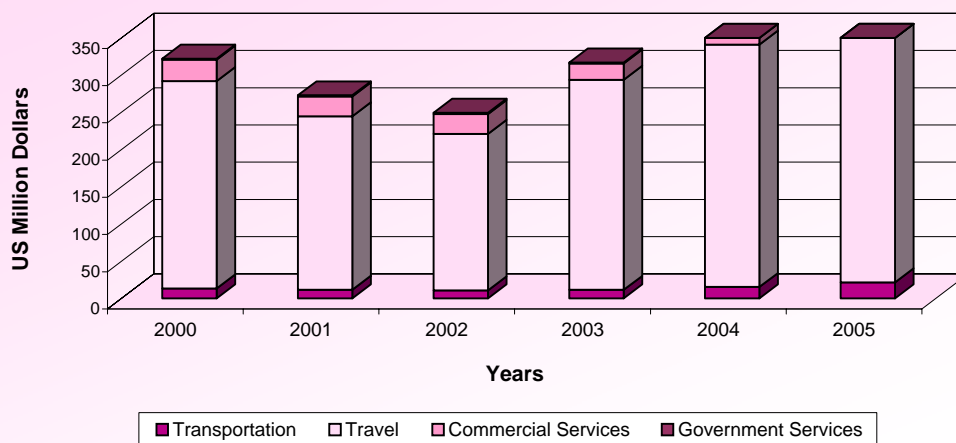
**TABLE 2.11.2: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF SAINT LUCIA'S TRADE IN SERVICES,  
BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(Per cent)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transportation	4.1	4.3	4.4	3.6	4.2	5.3
Travel	86.5	85.4	84.3	89.0	88.7	86.8
Commercial Services	8.9	9.8	10.8	6.9	6.7	7.5
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	1.3	1.8	1.8	1.4	1.1	1.4
<i>Financial Services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	1.6	1.3	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.8
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other Business Services</i>	6.1	6.7	8.0	4.8	4.9	5.3
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Services	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4
<b>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transportation	39.8	41.3	39.5	43.7	44.7	42.6
Travel	24.9	24.3	26.3	25.1	24.1	22.7
Commercial Services	29.7	30.0	30.2	28.0	28.2	33.1
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	7.4	7.1	7.4	7.6	7.9	7.8
<i>Financial Services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	-
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	1.2	1.1	0.8	0.7	1.6	1.4
<i>Other Business Services</i>	21.2	21.5	21.7	19.4	18.5	23.9
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Services	5.5	4.5	4.0	3.3	3.0	1.6

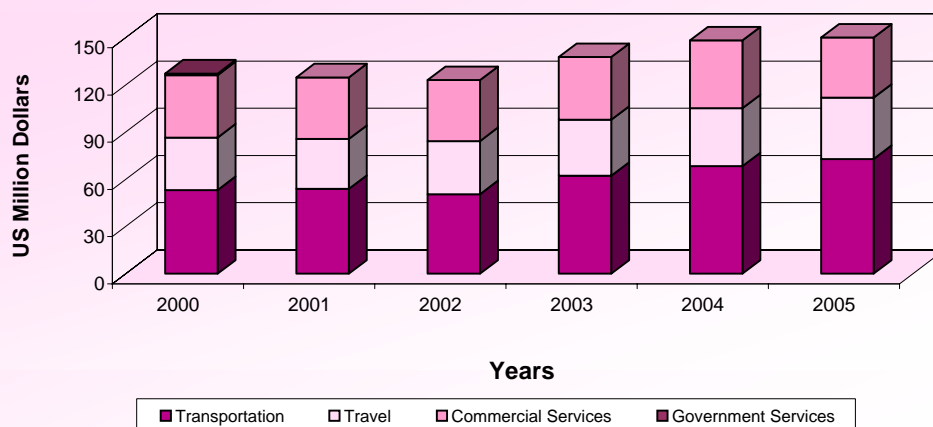
**Figure 1.81: Saint Lucia's Trade in Services :-Receipt, Payment and Balance of Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.82: Saint Lucia's Receipt of Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.83: Saint Lucia's Payment of Services: 2000-2005**



**TABLE 2.12.1: VALUE OF SURINAME'S TRADE IN SERVICES,  
BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000-2004**

	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</b>	<b>91.0</b>	<b>59.4</b>	<b>38.5</b>	<b>59.5</b>	<b>141.3</b>
Transportation	37.2	18.9	23.2	26.3	49.4
Travel	15.8	14.4	3.4	3.9	17.0
Commercial Services	32.3	22.9	8.6	21.8	62.6
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.3
<i>Financial Services</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other Business Services</i>	32.1	22.8	8.2	21.7	62.3
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Government Services	5.7	3.2	3.3	7.6	12.3
<b>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</b>	<b>206.0</b>	<b>174.7</b>	<b>166.1</b>	<b>192.1</b>	<b>271.0</b>
Transportation	79.2	63.8	72.3	105.3	129.1
Travel	22.9	29.4	9.9	5.6	14.4
Commercial Services	65.2	71.1	70.2	72.5	107.4
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	1.9	2.2	2.4	3.9	4.2
<i>Financial Services</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other Business Services</i>	63.3	68.9	67.8	68.6	103.2
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Government Services	38.7	10.4	13.7	8.7	20.1
<b>BALANCE OF SERVICES</b>	<b>-115.0</b>	<b>-115.3</b>	<b>-127.6</b>	<b>-132.6</b>	<b>-129.7</b>
Transportation	-42.0	-44.9	-49.1	-79.0	-79.8
Travel	-7.1	-15.0	-6.5	-1.7	2.6
Commercial Services	-32.9	-48.2	-61.6	-50.8	-44.7
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	-1.7	-2.1	-2.0	-3.9	-3.8
<i>Financial Services</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other Business Services</i>	-31.2	-46.1	-59.6	-46.9	-40.9
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Government Services	-33.0	-7.2	-10.4	-1.1	-7.8

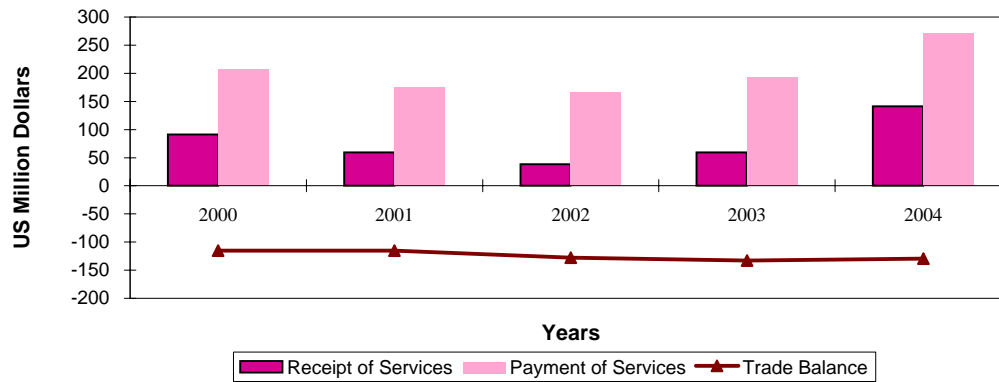
**Note:** Data for 2005 is not available.



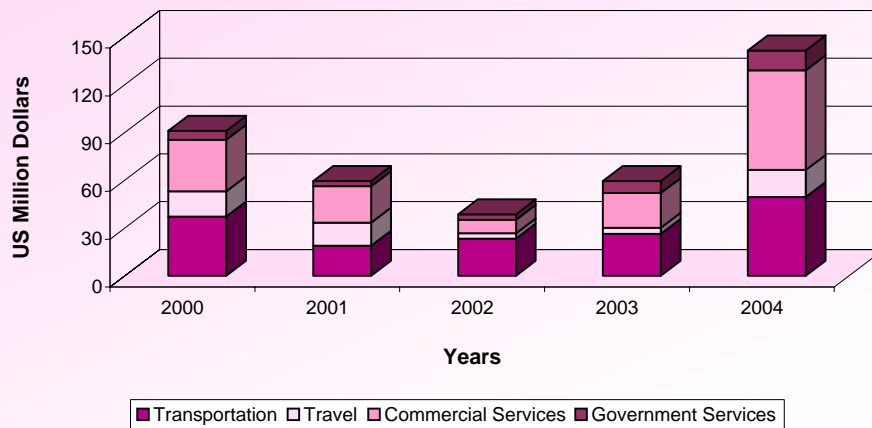
**TABLE 2.12.2: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF SURINAME'S TRADE IN SERVICES,  
BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2004**

	(Per cent)				
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transportation	40.9	31.9	60.3	44.1	34.9
Travel	17.4	24.2	8.8	6.6	12.0
Commercial Services	35.5	38.5	22.3	36.6	44.3
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	0.2	0.1	1.0	0.1	0.2
<i>Financial Services</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other Business Services</i>	35.3	38.4	21.3	36.5	44.1
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Government Services	6.3	5.4	8.6	12.8	8.7
<b>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transportation	38.4	36.5	43.5	54.8	47.7
Travel	11.1	16.8	6.0	2.9	5.3
Commercial Services	31.7	40.7	42.3	37.8	39.6
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	0.9	1.2	1.5	2.0	1.5
<i>Financial Services</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other Business Services</i>	30.7	39.4	40.8	35.7	38.1
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Government Services	18.8	6.0	8.2	4.5	7.4

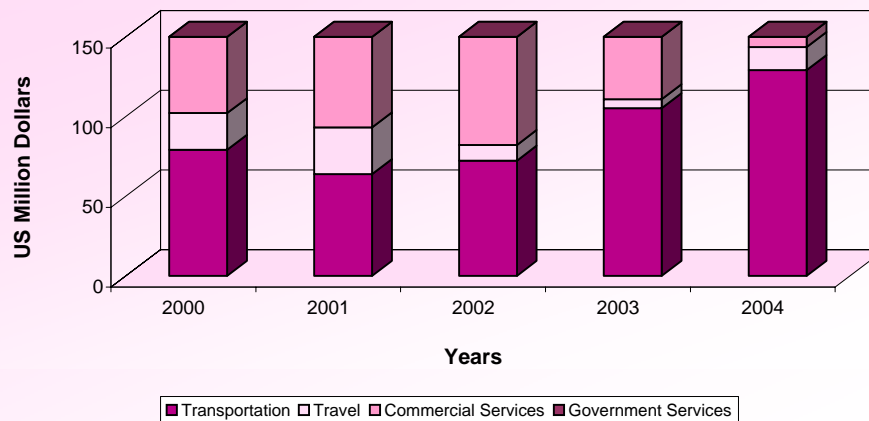
**Figure 1.84: Suriname's Trade in Services :-Receipt, Payment and Balance of Services: 2000-2004**



**Figure 1.85: Suriname's Receipt of Services: 2000-2004**



**Figure 1.86: Suriname's Payment of Services: 2000-2004**



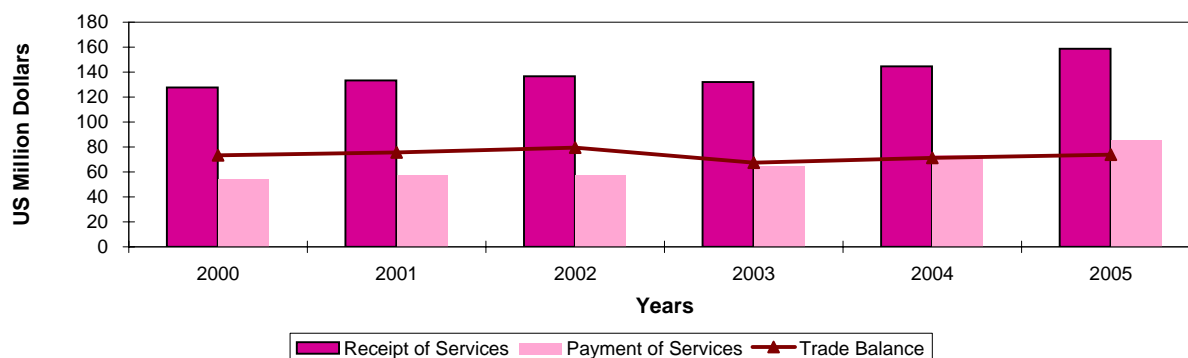
**TABLE 2.13.1: VALUE OF ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES' TRADE IN SERVICES,  
BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000-2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</b>	<b>127.6</b>	<b>133.2</b>	<b>136.6</b>	<b>132.1</b>	<b>144.5</b>	<b>158.8</b>
Transportation	11.5	9.6	10.9	10.2	11.6	10.5
Travel	82.3	89.0	91.0	91.2	95.6	105.1
Commercial Services	32.4	33.3	33.3	29.7	36.1	41.1
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	11.7	11.6	12.2	12.5	12.5	-
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	4.7	6.2	6.5	7.3	11.8	2.3
<i>Financial Services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	14.0
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	0.2	-	-	-
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other Business Services</i>	16.0	15.5	14.4	9.9	11.8	24.8
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Services	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.0	1.2	2.0
<b>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</b>	<b>54.3</b>	<b>57.5</b>	<b>57.1</b>	<b>64.6</b>	<b>73.2</b>	<b>85.0</b>
Transportation	23.6	26.0	27.1	29.6	32.4	34.4
Travel	9.5	11.5	10.2	12.6	14.3	14.9
Commercial Services	17.6	16.7	17.0	18.8	22.7	29.3
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	5.6	4.0	5.3	3.5	3.9	-
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	5.3	6.1	7.0	8.8	8.7	7.9
<i>Financial Services</i>	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	-
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	0.2	-	-
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
<i>Other Business Services</i>	5.9	5.8	4.2	5.9	9.5	21.0
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Services	3.7	3.3	2.8	3.5	3.9	6.4
<b>BALANCE OF SERVICES</b>	<b>73.3</b>	<b>75.7</b>	<b>79.5</b>	<b>67.5</b>	<b>71.3</b>	<b>73.7</b>
Transportation	-12.1	-16.4	-16.2	-19.4	-20.7	-23.9
Travel	72.8	77.5	80.8	78.5	81.3	90.2
Commercial Services	14.8	16.6	16.3	10.9	13.4	11.8
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	6.2	7.6	6.9	9.0	8.6	-
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	-0.6	0.1	-0.6	-1.5	3.1	-5.6
<i>Financial Services</i>	-0.2	-0.2	-0.1	-0.2	-0.3	14.0
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	0.2	-0.2	-	-
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	-0.5	-0.5	-0.3	-0.3	-0.4	-0.4
<i>Other Business Services</i>	10.1	9.6	10.1	4.0	2.4	3.8
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Services	-2.2	-1.9	-1.4	-2.5	-2.7	-4.4

**TABLE 2.13.2: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES' TRADE IN SERVICES,  
BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(Per cent)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transportation	9.0	7.2	8.0	7.7	8.1	6.6
Travel	64.5	66.8	66.6	69.0	66.1	66.2
Commercial Services	25.4	25.0	24.4	22.5	25.0	25.9
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	9.2	8.7	9.0	9.4	8.6	-
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	3.7	4.7	4.7	5.5	8.1	1.5
<i>Financial Services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	8.8
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	0.2	-	-	-
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other Business Services</i>	12.5	11.6	10.5	7.5	8.2	15.6
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Services	1.2	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.8	1.3
<b>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transportation	43.4	45.2	47.5	45.9	44.2	40.4
Travel	17.4	20.1	17.9	19.6	19.5	17.5
Commercial Services	32.4	29.1	29.8	29.2	31.0	34.5
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	10.2	7.0	9.4	5.4	5.3	-
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	9.8	10.7	12.3	13.6	11.9	9.3
<i>Financial Services</i>	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	-
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	0.3	-	-
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5
<i>Other Business Services</i>	10.9	10.1	7.4	9.1	12.9	24.6
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Services	6.9	5.7	4.9	5.4	5.3	7.6

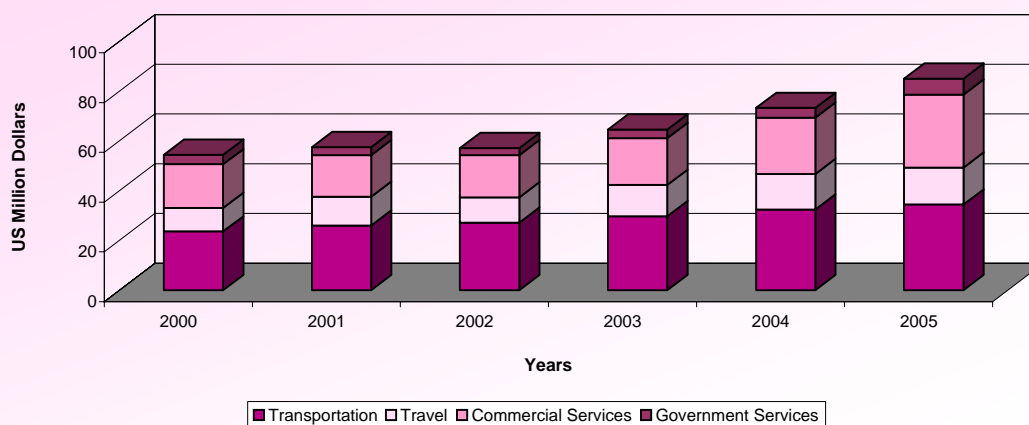
**Figure 1.87: St. Vincent and the Grenadines' Trade in Services :-Receipt, Payment and Balance of Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.88: St. Vincent and the Grenadines' Receipt of Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.89: St. Vincent and the Grenadines' Payment of Services: 2000-2005**



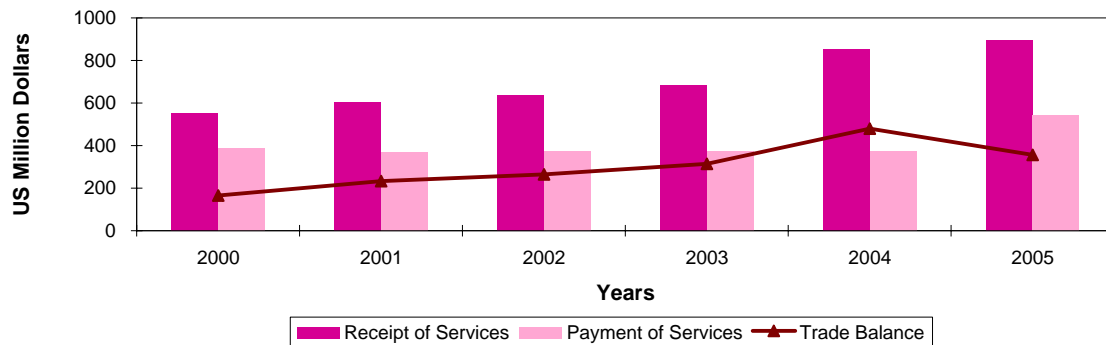
**TABLE 2.14.1: VALUE OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO'S TRADE IN SERVICES,  
BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000-2005**

	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</b>	<b>553.7</b>	<b>603.6</b>	<b>637.0</b>	<b>685.2</b>	<b>850.8</b>	<b>896.9</b>
Transportation	207.5	207.3	202.5	246.5	294.7	215.2
Travel	212.8	200.9	242.0	248.9	341.5	453.0
Commercial Services	122.8	155.0	153.6	176.5	201.4	214.7
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	36.3	29.8	29.9	39.5	45.3	37.6
<i>Construction services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Insurance Services</i>	45.8	78.6	99.8	108.2	113.2	135.2
<i>Financial Services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Other Business Services</i>	40.7	46.6	23.9	28.8	42.9	41.9
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government Services	10.6	40.4	38.9	13.3	13.2	14.0
<b>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</b>	<b>387.7</b>	<b>370.0</b>	<b>373.0</b>	<b>371.4</b>	<b>371.3</b>	<b>540.7</b>
Transportation	173.2	116.6	117.4	161.3	162.3	191.4
Travel	147.1	151.0	186.3	107.2	95.9	180.0
Commercial Services	42.9	71.5	36.6	66.5	55.9	99.4
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	5.5	5.6	5.4	3.5	5.8	16.4
<i>Construction services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Insurance Services</i>	0.1	8.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	30.5
<i>Financial Services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Other Business Services</i>	37.3	57.8	31.0	62.9	49.9	52.5
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government Services	24.5	30.9	32.7	36.4	57.2	69.9
<b>BALANCE OF SERVICES</b>	<b>166.0</b>	<b>233.6</b>	<b>264.0</b>	<b>313.8</b>	<b>479.5</b>	<b>356.2</b>
Transportation	34.3	90.7	85.1	85.2	132.4	23.8
Travel	65.7	49.9	55.7	141.7	245.6	273.0
Commercial Services	79.9	83.5	117.0	110.0	145.5	115.3
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	30.8	24.2	24.5	36.0	39.5	21.2
<i>Construction services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Insurance Services</i>	45.7	70.5	99.6	108.1	113.0	104.7
<i>Financial Services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Other Business Services</i>	3.4	-11.2	-7.1	-34.1	-7.0	-10.6
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government Services	-13.9	9.5	6.2	-23.1	-44.0	-55.9

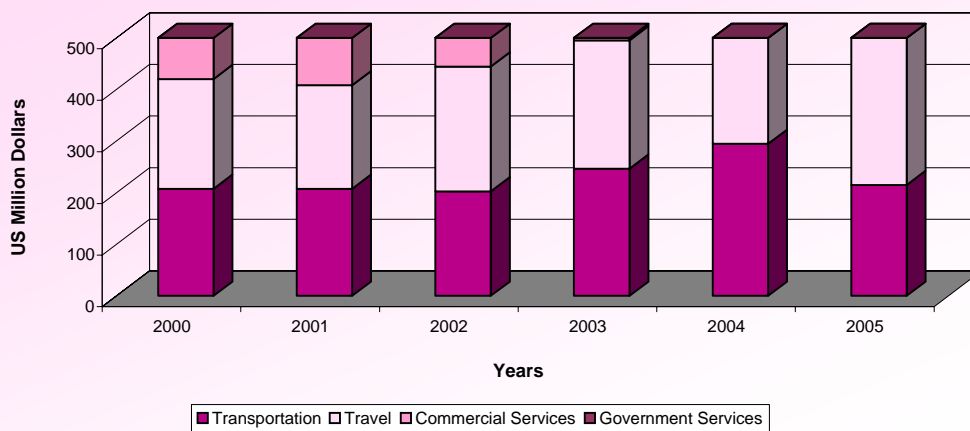
**TABLE 2.14.2: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO'S TRADE IN SERVICES,  
BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transportation	37.5	34.3	31.8	36.0	34.6	24.0
Travel	38.4	33.3	38.0	36.3	40.1	50.5
Commercial Services	22.2	25.7	24.1	25.8	23.7	23.9
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	6.6	4.9	4.7	5.8	5.3	4.2
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	8.3	13.0	15.7	15.8	13.3	15.1
<i>Financial Services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other Business Services</i>	7.4	7.7	3.8	4.2	5.0	4.7
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Services	1.9	6.7	6.1	1.9	1.6	1.6
<b>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transportation	44.7	31.5	31.5	43.4	43.7	35.4
Travel	37.9	40.8	49.9	28.9	25.8	33.3
Commercial Services	11.1	19.3	9.8	17.9	15.1	18.4
<i>of which : Communication services</i>	1.4	1.5	1.4	0.9	1.6	3.0
<i>Construction services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insurance Services</i>	0.0	2.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	5.6
<i>Financial Services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Computer and Information services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Royalties and licence fees</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other Business Services</i>	9.6	15.6	8.3	16.9	13.4	9.7
<i>Personal, cultural and recreational service</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Services	6.3	8.4	8.8	9.8	15.4	12.9

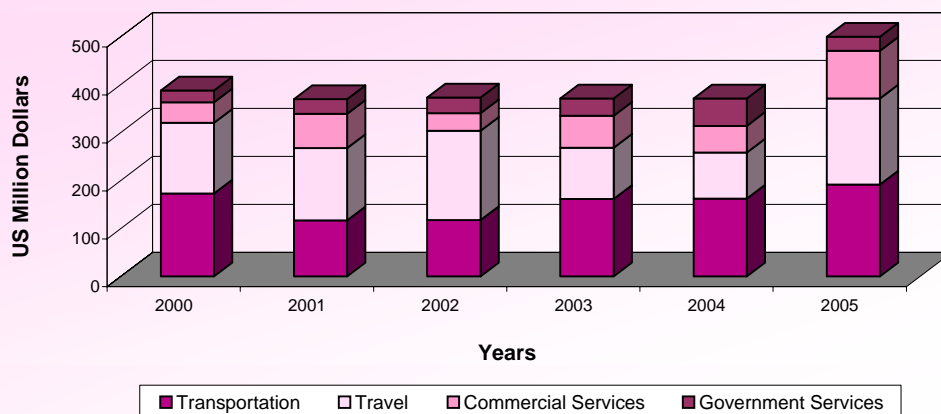
**Figure 1.90: Trinidad and Tobago's Trade in Services :-  
Receipt, Payment and Balance of Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.91: Trinidad and Tobago's Receipt of Services: 2000-2005**



**Figure 1.92: Trinidad and Tobago's Payment of Services: 2000-2005**







# Section 3

---

## CARICOM Member States' Details of Trade in Services

---



**TABLE 3.1.1: VALUE OF ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA'S RECEIPT OF SERVICES:  
2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</u></b>	<b>415.4</b>	<b>402.1</b>	<b>391.2</b>	<b>419.3</b>	<b>477.3</b>	<b>488.0</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>65.7</b>	<b>74.6</b>	<b>76.7</b>	<b>80.6</b>	<b>79.7</b>	<b>84.6</b>
Sea Transport	9.1	8.3	9.6	10.1	11.3	11.1
Air Transport	56.6	66.3	67.2	70.5	68.4	73.5
<b>Travel</b>	<b>290.5</b>	<b>272.1</b>	<b>273.8</b>	<b>299.8</b>	<b>337.7</b>	<b>335.0</b>
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>12.0</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>13.9</b>	<b>15.5</b>
Freight Insurance	1.5	0.4	0.4	-	0.0	-
Life insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Insurance	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.1
Re - Insurance	10.7	7.1	3.1	0.6	6.9	7.4
Insurance Agents Commission	3.0	3.9	4.7	5.2	5.9	7.1
<b>Financial Services</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>3.7</b>
<b>Other Business Services</b>	<b>30.1</b>	<b>31.2</b>	<b>26.4</b>	<b>27.3</b>	<b>35.5</b>	<b>40.8</b>
Construction and Engineering Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Management and Consultancy Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Computer And Information Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royalty And Licenses Fees	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Services	30.1	31.2	26.4	27.3	35.5	40.8
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>8.4</b>
Resident Government	7.3	7.0	3.6	3.2	5.8	7.8
Foreign Government	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-

**TABLE 3.1.2: VALUE OF ANTIGUA & BARBUDA'S PAYMENT OF SERVICES:  
2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</u></b>	<b>155.6</b>	<b>171.1</b>	<b>169.5</b>	<b>180.6</b>	<b>190.0</b>	<b>208.1</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>56.5</b>	<b>57.8</b>	<b>56.4</b>	<b>61.4</b>	<b>66.1</b>	<b>70.7</b>
Sea Transport	38.4	35.7	37.3	39.2	41.6	43.1
Air Transport	18.1	22.1	19.1	22.2	24.5	27.6
<b>Travel</b>	<b>30.7</b>	<b>31.5</b>	<b>33.1</b>	<b>34.8</b>	<b>37.5</b>	<b>40.1</b>
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>15.7</b>	<b>27.9</b>	<b>30.8</b>	<b>31.4</b>	<b>31.6</b>	<b>35.0</b>
Freight Insurance	7.7	7.1	7.5	7.8	8.3	8.6
Life insurance	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.9	2.6
General Insurance	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8
Re - Insurance	4.4	16.5	18.7	18.2	17.1	18.5
Insurance Agents Commission	2.6	3.0	3.1	3.6	4.5	4.5
<b>Financial Services</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Other Business Services</b>	<b>43.2</b>	<b>44.3</b>	<b>41.1</b>	<b>45.1</b>	<b>46.7</b>	<b>53.5</b>
Construction and Engineering Services	1.9	3.9	1.5	1.6	1.4	7.5
Management and Consultancy Services	4.5	4.2	4.3	3.5	4.4	4.4
Computer And Information services	-	-	-	0.0	-	-
Royalty And Licenses Fees	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6
Other Services	36.6	35.8	34.7	39.4	40.3	41.0
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>8.9</b>
Resident Government	7.4	8.1	6.8	6.4	6.7	6.9
Foreign Government	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	2.1	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.4	2.0

**TABLE 3.1.3: VALUE OF ANTIGUA & BARBUDA'S BALANCE OF SERVICES:  
2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>BALANCE OF SERVICES</u></b>	<b>259.7</b>	<b>231.0</b>	<b>221.7</b>	<b>238.7</b>	<b>287.3</b>	<b>279.9</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>16.9</b>	<b>20.3</b>	<b>19.2</b>	<b>13.7</b>	<b>14.0</b>
Sea Transport	-29.4	-27.3	-27.8	-29.1	-30.2	-32.0
Air Transport	38.6	44.2	48.1	48.4	43.9	45.9
<b>Travel</b>	<b>259.8</b>	<b>240.5</b>	<b>240.7</b>	<b>265.0</b>	<b>300.2</b>	<b>294.9</b>
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>-15.9</b>	<b>-21.9</b>	<b>-24.8</b>	<b>-17.8</b>	<b>-19.5</b>
Freight Insurance	-6.2	-6.7	-7.0	-7.8	-8.3	-8.6
Life insurance	-0.4	-0.4	-0.7	-0.8	-0.9	-2.6
General Insurance	-0.0	-0.3	-0.2	-0.1	0.3	0.2
Re - Insurance	6.4	-9.4	-15.5	-17.7	-10.3	-11.1
Insurance Agents Commission	0.5	0.8	1.6	1.6	1.4	2.6
<b>Financial Services</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>3.7</b>
<b>Other Business Services</b>	<b>-13.1</b>	<b>-13.1</b>	<b>-14.7</b>	<b>-17.8</b>	<b>-11.2</b>	<b>-12.6</b>
Construction and Engineering Services	-1.9	-3.9	-1.5	-1.6	-1.4	-7.5
Management and Consultancy Services	-4.5	-4.2	-4.3	-3.5	-4.4	-4.4
Computer And Information services	-	-	-	-0.0	-	-
Royalty And Licenses Fees	-0.3	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	-0.6
Other Services	-6.5	-4.5	-8.4	-12.1	-4.8	-0.2
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>-1.5</b>	<b>-2.0</b>	<b>-4.0</b>	<b>-4.3</b>	<b>-1.7</b>	<b>-0.5</b>
Resident Government	-0.1	-1.1	-3.2	-3.2	-0.9	0.9
Foreign Government	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6
Other	-2.1	-1.5	-1.4	-1.6	-1.4	-2.0

**TABLE 3.2.1: VALUE OF THE BAHAMAS' RECEIPT OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn.)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</u></b>	<b>1,973.2</b>	<b>1,804.3</b>	<b>2,061.7</b>	<b>2,054.7</b>	<b>2,242.5</b>	<b>2,485.9</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>54.5</b>	<b>50.2</b>	<b>57.5</b>	<b>56.7</b>	<b>55.3</b>	<b>55.7</b>
Passenger Services	15.3	16.9	12.9	13.0	13.0	9.8
Air and Sea Freight Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port and Airport Charges	39.2	33.2	44.5	43.7	42.3	45.9
<b>Travel</b>	<b>1,737.9</b>	<b>1,647.7</b>	<b>1,759.8</b>	<b>1,757.4</b>	<b>1,884.5</b>	<b>2,069.1</b>
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Freight Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Merchandise Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Other Business Services</b>	<b>153.4</b>	<b>78.3</b>	<b>218.1</b>	<b>214.1</b>	<b>269.4</b>	<b>333.8</b>
Construction Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royalty And Licenses Fees	-	-	-	-	-	-
Offshore companies local expenses	89.4	56.4	126.3	106.0	134.4	148.1
Other Services	64.0	21.9	91.8	108.1	135.0	185.7
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>27.4</b>	<b>28.2</b>	<b>26.3</b>	<b>26.5</b>	<b>33.3</b>	<b>27.3</b>
Resident Government	3.5	5.6	3.0	3.2	8.4	5.6
Foreign Government	23.9	22.6	23.3	23.3	24.9	21.7

**TABLE 3.2.2: VALUE OF THE BAHAMAS' PAYMENT OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn.)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</u></b>	<b>1,025.5</b>	<b>973.0</b>	<b>1,016.3</b>	<b>1,092.4</b>	<b>1,231.5</b>	<b>1,373.6</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>249.1</b>	<b>254.6</b>	<b>236.4</b>	<b>244.1</b>	<b>304.6</b>	<b>368.6</b>
Passenger Services	-	86.0	93.9	98.9	153.0	183.7
Air and Sea Freight Services	-	134.0	131.1	132.4	138.4	168.7
Port and Airport Charges	-	30.9	11.4	12.8	13.2	16.2
<b>Travel</b>	<b>260.8</b>	<b>255.5</b>	<b>243.9</b>	<b>304.7</b>	<b>315.6</b>	<b>344.3</b>
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>74.2</b>	<b>83.6</b>	<b>92.7</b>	<b>105.7</b>	<b>81.6</b>	<b>97.1</b>
Freight Insurance	18.2	15.3	14.6	14.7	14.4	18.7
Non-Merchandise Insurance	57.1	68.3	78.1	91.0	66.2	78.4
<b>Other Business Services</b>	<b>384.7</b>	<b>302.5</b>	<b>356.2</b>	<b>354.1</b>	<b>467.2</b>	<b>485.9</b>
Construction Services	101.6	33.0	55.2	37.8	23.4	40.7
Royalty And Licenses Fees	14.2	13.3	13.7	14.6	18.6	16.0
Offshore companies local expenses	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Services	268.9	256.2	287.3	301.7	425.2	429.2
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>56.8</b>	<b>76.8</b>	<b>87.1</b>	<b>83.8</b>	<b>62.5</b>	<b>77.7</b>
Resident Government	56.8	76.8	87.1	83.8	62.5	77.7
Foreign Government	0.0	-	-	-	-	-

**TABLE 3.2.3: VALUE OF THE BAHAMAS' BALANCE OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn.)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>BALANCE OF SERVICES</u></b>	<b>947.7</b>	<b>831.3</b>	<b>1,045.4</b>	<b>962.3</b>	<b>1,011.0</b>	<b>1,112.3</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>-194.6</b>	<b>-204.5</b>	<b>-178.9</b>	<b>-187.4</b>	<b>-249.3</b>	<b>-312.9</b>
Passenger Services	15.3	-69.1	-81.0	-85.9	-140.0	-173.9
Air and Sea Freight Services	-	-134.0	-131.1	-132.4	-138.4	-168.7
Port and Airport Charges	39.2	2.3	33.1	30.9	29.1	29.7
<b>Travel</b>	<b>1,477.1</b>	<b>1,392.2</b>	<b>1,515.9</b>	<b>1,452.7</b>	<b>1,568.9</b>	<b>1,724.8</b>
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>-74.2</b>	<b>-83.6</b>	<b>-92.7</b>	<b>-105.7</b>	<b>-81.6</b>	<b>-97.1</b>
Freight Insurance	-18.2	-15.3	-14.6	-14.7	-14.4	-18.7
Non-Merchandise Insurance	-57.1	-68.3	-78.1	-91.0	-66.2	-78.4
<b>Other Business Services</b>	<b>-231.3</b>	<b>-224.2</b>	<b>-138.1</b>	<b>-140.0</b>	<b>-197.8</b>	<b>-152.1</b>
Construction Services	-101.6	-33.0	-55.2	-37.8	-23.4	-40.7
Royalty And Licenses Fees	-14.2	-13.3	-13.7	-14.6	-18.6	-16.0
Offshore companies local expenses	89.4	56.4	126.3	106.0	134.4	148.1
Other Services	-204.9	-234.3	-195.5	-193.6	-290.2	-243.5
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>-29.4</b>	<b>-48.6</b>	<b>-60.8</b>	<b>-57.3</b>	<b>-29.2</b>	<b>-50.4</b>
Resident Government	-53.3	-71.2	-84.1	-80.6	-54.1	-72.1
Foreign Government	23.9	22.6	23.3	23.3	24.9	21.7



TABLE 3.3.1: VALUE OF BARBADOS' RECEIPT OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2005

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</b>	<b>1,090.2</b>	<b>1,068.5</b>	<b>1,041.3</b>	<b>1,165.5</b>	<b>1,214.2</b>	<b>1,457.2</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>24.8</b>	<b>22.4</b>	<b>21.0</b>	<b>23.2</b>	<b>25.9</b>	<b>25.3</b>
Passenger Services	10.5	9.3	8.3	8.6	8.5	7.6
<i>Sea Transport</i>	4.6	4.3	3.5	3.6	3.8	3.3
<i>Air Transport</i>	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.5
<i>Other Transport</i>	5.2	4.3	4.0	4.3	4.3	3.8
Freight	4.6	4.3	4.0	4.6	4.8	5.8
<i>Sea Transport</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<i>Air Transport</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<i>Other Transport</i>	4.6	4.3	4.0	4.6	4.8	5.8
Other	9.7	8.8	8.8	10.1	12.6	11.9
<i>Sea Transport</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	4.3	3.9
<i>Air Transport</i>	3.5	3.2	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.4
<i>Other Transport</i>	6.2	5.7	6.0	7.0	5.3	4.6
<b>Travel</b>	<b>723.0</b>	<b>697.2</b>	<b>657.9</b>	<b>757.9</b>	<b>775.5</b>	<b>896.7</b>
Business	3.8	2.5	2.3	2.9	3.3	3.0
<i>Expenditure by Seasonal &amp; Border Workers</i>	3.8	2.5	2.3	2.9	3.3	3.0
<i>Other</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Personal	719.2	694.7	655.6	755.0	772.3	893.7
<i>Health-related Expenditure</i>	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.5
<i>Education-related Expenditure</i>	7.1	7.2	7.1	7.3	8.3	7.9
<i>Other</i>	711.4	686.8	647.8	747.0	763.2	885.3
<i>Long - stay Tourists</i>	656.5	634.3	595.0	654.7	691.0	849.0
<i>Excursionist</i>	54.9	52.5	52.8	51.7	72.1	36.2
<i>Other</i>	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>79.5</b>	<b>84.9</b>	<b>87.3</b>	<b>90.1</b>	<b>91.0</b>	<b>143.2</b>
Life Insurance and Pension Funds	42.3	43.4	44.3	45.3	50.0	83.4
Freight Insurance	4.2	4.6	5.1	5.9	6.1	6.5
Other	33.1	36.9	38.0	39.0	34.8	53.4
<b>Financial Services</b>	<b>75.2</b>	<b>71.0</b>	<b>70.0</b>	<b>73.6</b>	<b>79.7</b>	<b>117.1</b>
<b>Other Services</b>	<b>152.9</b>	<b>157.1</b>	<b>167.2</b>	<b>179.0</b>	<b>199.5</b>	<b>228.1</b>
Business Services	103.0	105.5	110.2	118.0	124.0	130.9
Communication Services	27.8	29.4	30.9	32.2	32.3	32.5
Construction Services	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.6	3.8	3.6
Management Fees	17.3	17.9	18.5	19.9	21.4	17.3
Computer and Information services	17.4	17.5	17.6	18.1	19.9	22.7
Royalty And Licenses Fees	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.9	2.3	1.7
Other Business Services	37.5	37.6	39.7	43.5	44.5	53.2
<i>Merchanting and Other Trade-Related</i>	34.8	34.8	36.4	39.9	41.8	50.0
<i>Operational Leasing</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<i>Miscellaneous Business</i>	2.8	2.8	3.3	3.6	2.6	3.2
Other Services	50.0	51.6	57.0	61.1	75.5	97.2
Personal, Cultural and Recreational	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.0	0.2
Miscellaneous	49.7	51.2	56.5	60.3	75.5	96.9
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>34.9</b>	<b>36.1</b>	<b>38.0</b>	<b>41.8</b>	<b>42.6</b>	<b>46.8</b>
Wage payments to local staff	13.3	13.6	15.9	17.1	17.9	18.0
Services under aid programme	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Diplomatic personal expenditure	2.3	2.9	3.3	3.8	2.9	4.2
Real Estate Rentals	2.8	2.9	3.6	4.1	4.3	4.9
Other	16.5	16.8	15.2	16.8	17.5	19.8

TABLE 3.3.2: VALUE OF BARBADOS' PAYMENT OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2005

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</b>	<b>487.4</b>	<b>498.5</b>	<b>491.4</b>	<b>518.8</b>	<b>554.6</b>	<b>679.6</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>163.5</b>	<b>156.0</b>	<b>155.3</b>	<b>169.8</b>	<b>197.4</b>	<b>218.3</b>
Passenger Services	46.7	47.8	47.0	49.1	54.9	56.5
<i>Sea Transport</i>	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.0
<i>Air Transport</i>	46.7	47.8	47.0	49.0	54.9	56.5
<i>Other Transport</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Freight	115.6	106.9	107.1	119.5	141.3	160.4
<i>Sea Transport</i>	92.5	85.5	85.7	95.6	113.0	128.4
<i>Air Transport</i>	23.1	21.4	21.4	23.9	28.3	32.1
<i>Other Transport</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.3
<i>Sea Transport</i>	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<i>Air Transport</i>	1.1	1.2	1.2	0.7	0.7	0.7
<i>Other Transport</i>	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.6	0.6	0.7
<b>Travel</b>	<b>94.1</b>	<b>100.9</b>	<b>99.0</b>	<b>104.5</b>	<b>107.8</b>	<b>95.7</b>
Business	32.7	33.7	32.0	32.6	32.6	27.4
<i>Expenditure by Seasonal &amp; Border Workers</i>	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.8	1.0	0.9
<i>Other</i>	32.6	33.6	31.8	31.8	31.6	26.5
Personal	61.4	67.2	67.0	71.9	75.2	68.3
<i>Health-related Expenditure</i>	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.0	3.4	3.1
<i>Education-related Expenditure</i>	19.1	19.3	19.8	20.1	21.1	17.9
<i>Other</i>	39.8	45.4	44.6	49.8	50.8	47.3
<i>Long - stay Tourists</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Excursionist</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Other</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>109.5</b>	<b>117.4</b>	<b>119.1</b>	<b>123.1</b>	<b>121.1</b>	<b>194.1</b>
Life Insurance and Pension Funds	34.2	35.2	35.9	37.4	37.5	41.3
Freight Insurance	11.6	10.7	10.7	12.0	14.1	16.0
Other	63.8	71.6	72.5	73.7	69.4	136.7
<b>Financial Services</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>5.8</b>
<b>Other Services</b>	<b>87.9</b>	<b>91.5</b>	<b>86.5</b>	<b>89.5</b>	<b>86.9</b>	<b>121.8</b>
Business Services	69.4	72.7	74.3	75.3	69.0	93.5
Communication Services	7.9	9.4	9.7	11.2	12.5	11.8
Construction Services	2.1	2.2	2.3	3.0	3.0	3.3
Management Fees	12.8	13.0	13.3	10.1	10.1	20.5
Computer and Information services	5.2	5.5	5.7	6.9	7.2	8.2
Royalty And Licenses Fees	23.7	24.3	24.6	25.0	20.0	29.1
Other Business Services	17.8	18.4	18.7	19.3	16.2	20.6
<i>Merchanting and Other Trade-Related</i>	12.6	13.1	13.4	11.7	11.7	15.2
<i>Operational Leasing</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<i>Miscellaneous Business</i>	5.2	5.3	5.4	7.6	4.5	5.3
Other Services	18.6	18.8	12.2	14.2	17.9	28.3
Personal, Cultural and Recreational	0.2	0.3	-	0.1	0.3	0.2
Miscellaneous	18.4	18.6	12.2	14.1	17.6	28.1
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>27.4</b>	<b>27.7</b>	<b>25.8</b>	<b>26.9</b>	<b>36.0</b>	<b>44.0</b>
Wage payments to local staff	2.7	2.8	2.8	3.0	3.8	3.2
Services under aid programme	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Diplomatic personal expenditure	4.0	4.1	4.4	3.7	4.7	5.1
Real Estate Rentals	1.5	1.5	2.0	2.1	2.4	2.4
Other	19.3	19.4	16.6	18.2	25.0	33.3

TABLE 3.3.3: VALUE OF BARBADOS' BALANCE OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2005

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>BALANCE OF SERVICES</b>	<b>602.9</b>	<b>570.0</b>	<b>550.0</b>	<b>646.7</b>	<b>659.6</b>	<b>777.6</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>-138.8</b>	<b>-133.6</b>	<b>-134.3</b>	<b>-146.6</b>	<b>-171.5</b>	<b>-193.0</b>
Passenger Services	-36.3	-38.5	-38.8	-40.5	-46.4	-48.9
Sea Transport	4.5	4.2	3.5	3.5	3.7	3.3
Air Transport	-45.9	-47.0	-46.3	-48.2	-54.4	-56.1
Other Transport	5.1	4.3	4.0	4.2	4.3	3.8
Freight	-111.0	-102.6	-103.0	-114.9	-136.5	-154.6
Sea Transport	-92.5	-85.4	-85.6	-95.6	-113.0	-128.4
Air Transport	-23.1	-21.4	-21.4	-23.9	-28.3	-32.1
Other Transport	4.6	4.2	4.0	4.5	4.8	5.8
Other	8.5	7.5	7.5	8.8	11.4	10.6
Sea Transport	-0.1	-0.1	-	0.0	4.3	3.9
Air Transport	2.4	2.0	1.6	2.4	2.4	2.8
Other Transport	6.2	5.6	6.0	6.5	4.7	3.9
<b>Travel</b>	<b>628.9</b>	<b>596.4</b>	<b>558.9</b>	<b>653.4</b>	<b>667.7</b>	<b>801.0</b>
Business	-28.9	-31.2	-29.7	-29.7	-29.3	-24.4
Expenditure by Seasonal & Border Workers	3.6	2.4	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.1
Other	-32.5	-33.6	-31.7	-31.8	-31.6	-26.5
Personal	657.9	627.6	588.6	683.2	697.0	825.4
Health-related Expenditure	-1.7	-1.8	-2.0	-1.2	-2.6	-2.5
Education-related Expenditure	-12.0	-12.1	-12.7	-12.8	-12.8	-10.0
Other	671.6	641.4	603.3	697.2	712.4	838.0
Long - stay Tourists	...	...	...	...	...	...
Excursionist	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>-30.0</b>	<b>-32.5</b>	<b>-31.9</b>	<b>-33.0</b>	<b>-30.1</b>	<b>-50.9</b>
Life Insurance and Pension Funds	8.1	8.3	8.4	7.9	12.5	42.0
Freight Insurance	-7.4	-6.1	-5.7	-6.1	-8.0	-9.6
Other	-30.7	-34.7	-34.6	-34.7	-34.6	-83.4
<b>Financial Services</b>	<b>70.2</b>	<b>65.8</b>	<b>64.3</b>	<b>68.3</b>	<b>74.2</b>	<b>111.3</b>
<b>Other Services</b>	<b>65.0</b>	<b>65.6</b>	<b>80.7</b>	<b>89.6</b>	<b>112.6</b>	<b>106.3</b>
Business Services	<b>33.6</b>	<b>32.9</b>	<b>36.0</b>	<b>42.7</b>	<b>55.0</b>	<b>37.4</b>
Communication Services	20.0	20.0	21.3	21.0	19.8	20.7
Construction Services	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.2
Management Fees	4.6	5.0	5.2	9.9	11.3	-3.3
Computer and Information services	12.2	12.0	11.9	11.2	12.6	14.4
Royalty And Licenses Fees	-23.5	-24.0	-24.1	-24.1	-17.7	-27.4
Other Business Services	19.8	19.2	21.0	24.2	28.2	32.7
Merchanting and Other Trade-Related	22.2	21.7	23.0	28.2	30.1	34.8
Operational Leasing	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous Business	-2.5	-2.5	-2.1	-4.0	-1.9	-2.1
Other Services	31.4	32.8	44.8	46.9	57.5	68.9
Personal, Cultural and Recreational	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.7	-0.3	0.1
Miscellaneous	31.3	32.7	44.3	46.2	57.8	68.8
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>2.9</b>
Wage payments to local staff	10.6	10.8	13.1	14.2	14.1	14.8
Services under aid programme	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diplomatic personal expenditure	-1.7	-1.2	-1.1	0.1	-1.9	-0.9
Real Estate Rentals	1.4	1.4	1.7	2.1	1.9	2.4
Other	-2.8	-2.7	-1.5	-1.4	-7.5	-13.5

TABLE 3.4.1: VALUE OF BELIZE'S RECEIPT OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2005

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</b>	<b>158.2</b>	<b>157.3</b>	<b>156.9</b>	<b>178.6</b>	<b>199.2</b>	<b>301.3</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>10.8</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>18.1</b>	<b>22.1</b>	<b>27.4</b>	<b>29.7</b>
Sea Transport	8.2	8.1	14.8	18.8	22.1	...
Passenger	-	-	-	-	-	...
Freight	-	-	-	-	-	...
Other	8.2	8.1	14.8	18.8	22.1	...
Air Transport	2.6	3.7	3.3	3.4	5.3	...
Passenger	-	-	-	-	-	...
Freight	-	-	-	-	-	...
Other	2.6	3.7	3.3	3.4	5.3	...
Other Transport	-	-	-	-	-	...
Passenger	-	-	-	-	-	...
Freight	-	-	-	-	-	...
Other	-	-	-	-	-	...
<b>Travel</b>	<b>116.2</b>	<b>102.9</b>	<b>102.9</b>	<b>117.2</b>	<b>133.0</b>	<b>213.7</b>
Business	7.6	7.4	8.2	8.7	9.2	...
Expenditure by seasonal and border workers	3.8	3.2	2.9	3.7	4.3	...
Other	3.7	4.2	5.3	4.987	4.9	...
Personal	108.7	95.5	94.7	108.4	123.8	...
Health-related expenditure	-	-	-	-	-	...
Education-related expenditure	1.2	1.0	1.2	0.7	0.7	...
Other	107.4	94.5	93.5	107.8	123.0	...
Tourist Expenditure in Belize	...	...	...	...	...	...
Expenditure of returning residents	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Communication</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>5.7</b>	...
Postal and courier services	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.581	0.3	...
Telecommunication services	6.6	5.5	4.6	5.473	5.3	...
<b>Insurance Services</b>	-	-	-	-	-	...
Life insurance & pension funding	-	-	-	-	-	...
Freight insurance	-	-	-	-	-	...
Other direct insurance	-	-	-	-	-	...
Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	...
Auxiliary services	-	-	-	-	-	...
<b>Financial Services (other than insurance)</b>	-	-	-	-	-	...
<b>Other Business Services <sup>1/</sup></b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>13.4</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>17.2</b>	<b>21.3</b>	<b>40.2</b>
Computer and information Services	-	-	-	-	-	...
Computer services	-	-	-	-	-	...
Information services	-	-	-	-	-	...
Royalties and License fees	-	-	-	-	-	...
Other Business services	6.3	13.4	16.0	17.2	21.3	...
Merchandising and other trade-related services	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	...
Merchandising	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	...
Other	-	-	-	-	-	...
Operational leasing services	-	-	-	-	-	...
Miscellaneous business, professional and technical	6.2	13.3	15.9	17.0	21.2	...
Legal, accounting, management consult and public relations	-	-	-	-	-	...
Legal services	-	-	-	-	-	...
Accounting, auditing, bookkeeping and tax consultation services	-	-	-	-	-	...
Business and management	-	-	-	-	-	...
Advertising, market research and public opinion polling	-	-	-	-	-	...
Research and development	-	-	-	-	-	...
Architectural, engineering and other technical	-	-	-	-	-	...
Agricultural, mining and on-site processing	-	-	-	-	-	...
Waste treatment and depollution	-	-	-	-	-	...
Other	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.2	...
Other	6.2	13.3	15.7	16.9	21.0	...
Services between affiliated enterprises, n.i.e.	-	-	-	-	-	...
Personal, Cultural and Recreational services	-	-	-	-	-	...
Audio-visual & related services	-	-	-	-	-	...
Other personal, cultural and recreational services	-	-	-	-	-	...
<b>Government services, n.i.e.</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>23.1</b>	<b>15.1</b>	<b>16.1</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>17.8</b>
Embassies and consulates	8.4	9.2	4.5	4.6	3.1	...
Military units and agencies	5.9	8.3	5.4	6.8	7.4	...
Other	3.5	5.6	5.2	4.7	1.4	...

Notes: 1/ Includes Communication, Insurance and Financial Services for 2005.

TABLE 3.4.2: VALUE OF BELIZE'S PAYMENT OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2005

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</b>	<b>124.5</b>	<b>120.9</b>	<b>130.5</b>	<b>139.0</b>	<b>145.7</b>	<b>159.7</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>36.9</b>	<b>35.8</b>	<b>37.4</b>	<b>39.3</b>	<b>44.3</b>	<b>50.0</b>
Sea Transport	33.0	33.0	34.0	35.6	40.9	...
Passenger	-	-	-	-	-	...
Freight	33.0	33.0	34.0	35.6	40.9	...
Other	-	-	-	-	-	...
Air Transport	3.8	2.9	3.4	3.7	3.4	...
Passenger	3.8	2.9	3.4	3.7	3.4	...
Freight	-	-	-	-	-	...
Other	-	-	-	-	-	...
Other Transport	-	-	-	-	-	...
Passenger	-	-	-	-	-	...
Freight	-	-	-	-	-	...
Other	-	-	-	-	-	...
<b>Travel</b>	<b>40.5</b>	<b>40.8</b>	<b>42.5</b>	<b>44.2</b>	<b>41.2</b>	<b>41.7</b>
Business <sup>1</sup>	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.4	2.9	...
Expenditure by seasonal and border workers	-	-	-	-	-	...
Other	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.4	2.9	...
Personal	36.9	37.2	39.0	40.8	38.3	...
Health-related expenditure	1.5	1.7	2.1	2.5	1.4	...
Education-related expenditure	4.8	4.2	4.8	4.9	4.3	...
Other	30.7	31.2	32.0	33.3	32.5	...
<b>Communication</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>2.59</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.4</b>	...
Postal and courier services	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	...
Telecommunication services	4.0	2.3	0.9	1.1	1.1	...
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>13.6</b>	<b>17.5</b>	<b>17.2</b>	...
Life insurance & pension funding	-	-	-	-	-	...
Freight insurance	5.1	5.1	5.2	5.5	5.1	...
Other direct insurance	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.6	2.3	...
Reinsurance	4.6	5.6	7.8	11.4	9.8	...
Auxiliary services	-	-	-	-	-	...
<b>Financial Services (other than insurance)</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>12.5</b>	...
<b>Other Business Services <sup>1/</sup></b>	<b>22.7</b>	<b>21.0</b>	<b>20.0</b>	<b>21.5</b>	<b>21.0</b>	<b>60.5</b>
Computer and Information Services	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.4	...
Computer services	-	-	-	-	-	...
Information services	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.4	...
Magazine Subscription	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royalties and License fees	2.9	2.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	...
Other Business services	19.2	18.3	19.3	20.7	19.8	...
Merchandising and other trade-related services	-	-	-	-	-	...
Merchandising	-	-	-	-	-	...
Other	-	-	-	-	-	...
Operational leasing services	1.9	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.2	...
Miscellaneous business, professional and technical	17.3	17.8	19.0	20.2	19.6	...
Legal, accounting, management consult and	-	-	-	1.4	2.3	...
Legal services	-	-	-	-	-	...
Accounting, auditing, bookkeeping and tax consultation services	-	-	-	-	-	...
Business and	-	-	-	1.4	2.3	...
Advertising, market research and public opinion polling	-	-	-	0.2	1.3	...
Research and development	-	-	-	-	-	...
Architectural, engineering and other technical	-	-	-	-	-	...
Agricultural, mining and on-site processing	-	-	-	-	-	...
Waste treatment and depollution	-	-	-	-	-	...
Other	-	-	-	-	-	...
Other	14.9	16.6	16.4	16.5	15.5	...
Services between affiliated enterprises, n.i.e.	2.5	1.2	2.6	2.1	0.5	...
Personal, Cultural and Recreational services	-	-	-	0.1	0.4	...
Audio-visual & related services	-	-	-	-	-	...
Other personal, cultural and recreational services	-	-	-	0.1	0.4	...
<b>Government services, n.i.e.</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>7.6</b>
Embassies and consulates	5.0	4.9	5.7	6.0	5.8	...
Military units and agencies	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	...
Other	3.8	3.4	3.1	3.1	2.2	...

Notes: 1/ Includes Communication, Insurance and Financial Services for 2005.

TABLE 3.4.3: VALUE OF BELIZE'S BALANCE OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2005

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>BALANCE OF SERVICES</b>	<b>33.8</b>	<b>36.5</b>	<b>26.5</b>	<b>39.6</b>	<b>53.5</b>	<b>141.6</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>-26.1</b>	<b>-24.0</b>	<b>-19.3</b>	<b>-17.1</b>	<b>-16.9</b>	<b>-20.3</b>
Sea Transport	-24.9	-24.8	-19.2	-16.9	-18.8	...
Passenger	-	-	-	-	-	...
Freight	-33.0	-33.0	-34.0	-35.6	-40.9	...
Other	8.2	8.1	14.8	18.8	22.1	...
Air Transport	-1.2	0.8	-0.1	-0.3	2.0	...
Passenger	-3.8	-2.9	-3.4	-3.7	-3.4	...
Freight	-	-	-	-	-	...
Other	2.6	3.7	3.3	3.4	5.3	...
Other Transport	-	-	-	-	-	...
Passenger	-	-	-	-	-	...
Freight	-	-	-	-	-	...
Other	-	-	-	-	-	...
<b>Travel</b>	<b>75.7</b>	<b>62.2</b>	<b>60.4</b>	<b>73.0</b>	<b>91.8</b>	<b>172.0</b>
Business	4.0	3.8	4.6	5.4	6.3	...
Expenditure by seasonal and border workers	3.8	3.2	2.9	3.7	4.3	...
Other	0.2	0.6	1.7	1.6	2.0	...
Personal	71.7	58.3	55.8	67.6	85.5	...
Health-related expenditure	-1.5	-1.7	-2.1	-2.5	-1.4	...
Education-related expenditure	-3.5	-3.3	-3.6	-4.3	-3.6	...
Other	76.8	63.3	61.5	74.5	90.5	...
<b>Communication</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>4.3</b>	...
Postal and courier services	0.4	0.4	0.0	0.4	0.1	...
Telecommunication services	2.6	3.1	3.8	4.3	4.2	...
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>-10.2</b>	<b>-11.3</b>	<b>-13.6</b>	<b>-17.5</b>	<b>-17.2</b>	...
Life insurance & pension funding	-	-	-	-	-	...
Freight insurance	-5.1	-5.1	-5.2	-5.5	-5.1	...
Other direct insurance	-0.5	-0.7	-0.6	-0.6	-2.3	...
Reinsurance	-4.6	-5.6	-7.8	-11.4	-9.8	...
Auxiliary services	-	-	-	-	-	...
<b>Financial Services (other than insurance)</b>	<b>-1.3</b>	<b>-0.9</b>	<b>-7.0</b>	<b>-6.1</b>	<b>-12.5</b>	...
<b>Other Business Services <sup>1/</sup></b>	<b>-16.4</b>	<b>-7.7</b>	<b>-4.0</b>	<b>-4.4</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>-20.3</b>
Computer and information Services	-0.5	-0.6	-0.4	-0.6	-0.4	...
Computer services	-	-	-	-	-	...
Information services	-0.5	-0.6	-0.4	-0.6	-0.4	...
Royalties and License fees	-2.9	-2.2	-0.3	-0.2	-0.4	...
Other Business services	-13.0	-4.9	-3.2	-3.5	1.5	...
Merchanting and other trade-related services	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	...
Merchanting	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	...
Other	-	-	-	-	-	...
Operational leasing services	-1.9	-0.5	-0.3	-0.4	-0.2	...
Miscellaneous business, professional and technical	-11.1	-4.5	-3.1	-3.2	1.6	...
Legal, accounting, management consult and	-	-	-	-1.4	-2.3	...
Legal services	-	-	-	-	-	...
Accounting, auditing, bookkeeping and tax	-	-	-	-	-	...
consultation services	-	-	-	-1.4	-2.3	...
Business and	-	-	-	-1.4	-2.3	...
Advertising, market research and public opinion polling	-	-	-	-0.2	-1.3	...
Research and development	-	-	-	-	-	...
Architectural, engineering and other technical	-	-	-	-	-	...
Agricultural, mining and on-site processing	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.2	...
Waste treatment and depollution	-	-	-	-	-	...
Other	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.2	...
Other	-8.7	-3.3	-0.6	0.4	5.5	...
Services between affiliated enterprises, n.i.e.	-2.5	-1.2	-2.6	-2.1	-0.5	...
Personal, Cultural and Recreational services	-	-	-	-0.1	-0.4	...
Audio-visual & related services	-	-	-	-	-	...
Other personal, cultural and recreational services	-	-	-	-0.1	-0.4	...
<b>Government services, n.i.e.</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>14.7</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>10.2</b>
Embassies and consulates	3.4	4.3	-1.2	-1.4	-2.8	...
Military units and agencies	5.8	8.2	5.3	6.7	7.3	...
Other	-0.3	2.2	2.1	1.6	-0.8	...

Notes: 1/ Includes Communication, Insurance and Financial Services for 2005.

**TABLE 3.5.1: VALUE OF DOMINICA'S RECEIPT OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</u></b>	<b>89.7</b>	<b>75.6</b>	<b>79.7</b>	<b>80.5</b>	<b>87.6</b>	<b>83.4</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>4.0</b>
Sea Transport	6.3	5.2	4.7	4.1	5.3	3.2
Air Transport	0.8	1.0	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8
<b>Travel</b>	<b>48.2</b>	<b>46.4</b>	<b>45.7</b>	<b>55.4</b>	<b>60.6</b>	<b>55.6</b>
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.7</b>
Freight Insurance	0.3	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0
Life insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Insurance	1.0	0.5	-	0.2	-	-
Re - Insurance	-	-	0.1	0.0	-	-
Insurance Agents Commission	2.2	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.3	1.7
<b>Financial Services</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>Other Business Services</b>	<b>27.8</b>	<b>18.6</b>	<b>24.7</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>18.1</b>	<b>21.0</b>
Construction and Engineering Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Management and Consultancy Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Computer And Information services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royalty And Licenses Fees	0.0	-	-	-	-	-
Other Services	27.7	18.6	24.7	17.1	18.1	21.0
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.0</b>
Resident Government	1.9	1.3	1.4	0.5	0.9	0.7
Foreign Government	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-

**TABLE 3.5.2: VALUE OF DOMINICA'S PAYMENT OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</u></b>	<b>52.7</b>	<b>50.0</b>	<b>53.7</b>	<b>43.6</b>	<b>46.3</b>	<b>52.1</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>21.8</b>	<b>20.0</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>19.0</b>	<b>21.9</b>	<b>26.8</b>
Sea Transport	14.8	13.1	11.6	11.9	14.5	16.5
Air Transport	7.0	6.9	6.8	7.1	7.4	10.3
<b>Travel</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>9.7</b>
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>6.0</b>
Freight Insurance	3.0	2.6	2.3	2.4	2.9	3.3
Life insurance	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.8
General Insurance	0.4	0.3	1.1	0.4	0.5	0.6
Re - Insurance	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.3
Insurance Agents Commission	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Financial Services</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Other Business Services</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>17.3</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>7.4</b>
Construction and Engineering Services	0.5	1.7	0.9	0.8	0.3	0.5
Management and Consultancy Services	1.5	1.8	1.6	1.7	2.8	1.0
Computer And Information services	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Royalty And Licenses Fees	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other Services	10.1	9.5	14.7	4.9	5.2	5.8
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>2.1</b>
Resident Government	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.6
Foreign Government	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	4.3	2.5	3.1	3.1	1.0	1.5



**TABLE 3.5.3: DOMINICA'S BALANCE OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>BALANCE OF SERVICES</u></b>	<b>37.1</b>	<b>25.6</b>	<b>26.0</b>	<b>36.9</b>	<b>41.2</b>	<b>31.4</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>-14.7</b>	<b>-13.9</b>	<b>-13.0</b>	<b>-14.0</b>	<b>-15.9</b>	<b>-22.8</b>
Sea Transport	-8.5	-8.0	-6.9	-7.8	-9.2	-13.3
Air Transport	-6.2	-5.9	-6.1	-6.2	-6.6	-9.5
<b>Travel</b>	<b>39.3</b>	<b>37.2</b>	<b>36.6</b>	<b>46.5</b>	<b>51.5</b>	<b>45.9</b>
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>-1.3</b>	<b>-2.1</b>	<b>-2.9</b>	<b>-2.3</b>	<b>-3.9</b>	<b>-4.3</b>
Freight Insurance	-2.7	-2.6	-2.3	-2.4	-2.9	-3.3
Life insurance	-0.5	-0.2	-0.3	-0.3	-0.4	-0.8
General Insurance	0.6	0.1	-1.1	-0.1	-0.5	-0.6
Re - Insurance	-0.9	-1.2	-1.2	-1.2	-1.3	-1.3
Insurance Agents Commission	2.2	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.3	1.7
<b>Financial Services</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>Other Business Services</b>	<b>15.6</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>13.7</b>
Construction and Engineering Services	-0.5	-1.7	-0.9	-0.8	-0.3	-0.5
Management and Consultancy Services	-1.5	-1.8	-1.6	-1.7	-2.8	-1.0
Computer And Information services	-	-	-	-	-	-0.0
Royalty And Licenses Fees	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1
Other Services	17.6	9.1	10.0	12.1	12.9	15.3
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>-2.7</b>	<b>-1.6</b>	<b>-2.0</b>	<b>-2.9</b>	<b>-0.2</b>	<b>-1.1</b>
Resident Government	1.2	0.5	0.7	-0.3	0.3	0.0
Foreign Government	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4
Other	-4.3	-2.5	-3.1	-3.1	-1.0	-1.5

**TABLE 3.6.1: VALUE OF GRENADA'S RECEIPT OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</u></b>	<b>152.8</b>	<b>133.3</b>	<b>133.0</b>	<b>134.0</b>	<b>157.3</b>	<b>116.6</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>11.2</b>
Sea Transport	3.8	5.5	5.2	6.0	6.3	8.4
Air Transport	2.0	2.7	2.7	2.9	3.0	2.9
<b>Travel</b>	<b>92.5</b>	<b>83.5</b>	<b>91.5</b>	<b>103.7</b>	<b>83.5</b>	<b>71.4</b>
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>45.0</b>	<b>13.6</b>
Freight Insurance	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0
Life insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Insurance	-	-	-	0.1	-	-
Re - Insurance	0.3	0.4	2.1	0.9	42.1	10.2
Insurance Agents Commission	2.8	3.0	2.9	2.5	2.7	3.4
<b>Financial Services</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Other Business Services</b>	<b>35.7</b>	<b>28.4</b>	<b>22.9</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>18.2</b>
Construction and Engineering Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Management and Consultancy Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Computer And Information services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royalty And Licenses Fees	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Services	35.7	28.4	22.9	16.0	17.8	18.2
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>2.0</b>
Resident Government	5.1	3.0	1.4	0.1	0.0	0.0
Foreign Government	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.6	2.0
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-

**TABLE 3.6.2: VALUE OF GRENADA'S PAYMENT OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</u></b>	<b>89.2</b>	<b>84.9</b>	<b>91.8</b>	<b>83.0</b>	<b>94.2</b>	<b>92.8</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>34.3</b>	<b>32.9</b>	<b>30.5</b>	<b>39.2</b>	<b>41.1</b>	<b>45.3</b>
Sea Transport	24.6	21.9	20.2	25.4	26.5	31.9
Air Transport	9.7	10.9	10.3	13.7	14.6	13.4
<b>Travel</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>10.0</b>
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>12.2</b>
Freight Insurance	4.9	4.4	4.0	5.1	5.3	6.4
Life insurance	0.9	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.9
General Insurance	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.7
Re - Insurance	2.1	2.6	2.7	2.6	3.1	4.3
Insurance Agents Commission	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Financial Services</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	-	-
<b>Other Business Services</b>	<b>34.5</b>	<b>32.6</b>	<b>36.9</b>	<b>20.6</b>	<b>21.4</b>	<b>17.4</b>
Construction and Engineering Services	1.8	3.2	3.4	4.9	3.0	4.1
Management and Consultancy Services	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.8	3.4	3.1
Computer And Information services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royalty And Licenses Fees	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.9
Other Services	29.5	26.1	30.4	12.4	14.2	9.3
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>12.8</b>	<b>7.9</b>
Resident Government	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.8	1.9
Foreign Government	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	2.6	2.4	2.9	4.3	11.0	5.9

**TABLE 3.6.3: VALUE OF GRENADA'S BALANCE OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>BALANCE OF SERVICES</u></b>	<b>63.6</b>	<b>48.4</b>	<b>41.2</b>	<b>51.0</b>	<b>63.0</b>	<b>23.8</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>-28.5</b>	<b>-24.7</b>	<b>-22.6</b>	<b>-30.2</b>	<b>-31.8</b>	<b>-34.0</b>
Sea Transport	-20.8	-16.5	-15.0	-19.4	-20.3	-23.5
Air Transport	-7.7	-8.3	-7.6	-10.8	-11.5	-10.5
<b>Travel</b>	<b>84.8</b>	<b>75.9</b>	<b>83.7</b>	<b>95.3</b>	<b>74.1</b>	<b>61.4</b>
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>-5.0</b>	<b>-4.6</b>	<b>-3.1</b>	<b>-5.5</b>	<b>35.5</b>	<b>1.4</b>
Freight Insurance	-4.9	-4.3	-4.0	-5.1	-5.1	-6.4
Life insurance	-0.9	-0.6	-0.9	-0.7	-0.7	-0.9
General Insurance	-0.4	-0.4	-0.4	-0.5	-0.4	-0.7
Re - Insurance	-1.7	-2.2	-0.7	-1.7	39.0	5.9
Insurance Agents Commission	2.8	3.0	2.9	2.5	2.7	3.4
<b>Financial Services</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>-1.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Other Business Services</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>-4.2</b>	<b>-14.0</b>	<b>-4.6</b>	<b>-3.6</b>	<b>0.8</b>
Construction and Engineering Services	-1.8	-3.2	-3.4	-4.9	-3.0	-4.1
Management and Consultancy Services	-2.5	-2.6	-2.6	-2.8	-3.4	-3.1
Computer And Information services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royalty And Licenses Fees	-0.6	-0.7	-0.4	-0.6	-0.8	-0.9
Other Services	6.2	2.3	-7.5	3.6	3.6	8.9
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>-1.6</b>	<b>-4.1</b>	<b>-11.1</b>	<b>-5.8</b>
Resident Government	3.7	1.5	-0.1	-1.4	-1.7	-1.9
Foreign Government	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.6	2.0
Other	-2.6	-2.4	-2.9	-4.3	-11.0	-5.9

**TABLE 3.7.1: VALUE OF GUYANA'S RECEIPT OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</b>	<b>169.3</b>	<b>172.0</b>	<b>172.3</b>	<b>156.8</b>	<b>162.8</b>	<b>147.1</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>7.6</b>
Sea Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...
Air Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Travel</b>	<b>75.1</b>	<b>60.5</b>	<b>49.3</b>	<b>25.8</b>	<b>27.1</b>	<b>35.1</b>
<b>Communication</b>	<b>37.7</b>	<b>39.3</b>	<b>25.8</b>	<b>26.4</b>	<b>27.7</b>	<b>29.1</b>
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>7.0</b>
Freight Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...
Life insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...
General Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...
Re - Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...
Insurance Agents Commission	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Financial Services</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>9.1</b>
<b>Other Business Services</b>	<b>34.1</b>	<b>47.8</b>	<b>76.2</b>	<b>83.7</b>	<b>85.0</b>	<b>59.2</b>
Construction and Engineering Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Management and Consultancy Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Computer And Information services	0.5	1.8	4.3	4.1	4.4	4.7
Royalty And Licenses Fees	14.8	23.1	34.4	32.1	33.7	35.4
Other Services	18.8	22.9	37.5	47.5	46.9	19.1
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Resident Government	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign Government	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-

**TABLE 3.7.2: VALUE OF GUYANA'S PAYMENT OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</u></b>	<b>193.2</b>	<b>192.4</b>	<b>195.8</b>	<b>172.1</b>	<b>207.6</b>	<b>196.6</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>43.3</b>	<b>50.0</b>	<b>55.3</b>	<b>50.7</b>	<b>59.6</b>	<b>71.9</b>
Sea Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...
Air Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Travel</b>	<b>68.9</b>	<b>55.1</b>	<b>38.4</b>	<b>26.3</b>	<b>30.4</b>	<b>39.6</b>
<b>Communication</b>	<b>30.7</b>	<b>32.9</b>	<b>15.1</b>	<b>17.6</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>19.4</b>
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>17.4</b>	<b>18.8</b>	<b>19.8</b>	<b>20.7</b>
Freight Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...
Life insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...
General Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...
Re - Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...
Insurance Agents Commission	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Financial Services</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>5.1</b>
<b>Other Business Services</b>	<b>32.3</b>	<b>33.9</b>	<b>63.5</b>	<b>51.0</b>	<b>70.2</b>	<b>39.9</b>
Construction and Engineering Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Management and Consultancy Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Computer And Information services	1.5	1.8	3.4	3.2	3.5	3.8
Royalty And Licenses Fees	10.8	5.4	21.6	17.6	18.5	19.4
Other Services	20.0	26.7	38.5	30.2	48.2	16.7
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Resident Government	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign Government	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-

**TABLE 3.7.3: VALUE OF GUYANA'S BALANCE OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>BALANCE OF SERVICES</u></b>	<b>-23.9</b>	<b>-20.4</b>	<b>-23.5</b>	<b>-15.3</b>	<b>-44.8</b>	<b>-49.5</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>-36.1</b>	<b>-40.8</b>	<b>-46.0</b>	<b>-44.0</b>	<b>-52.4</b>	<b>-64.3</b>
Sea Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...
Air Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Travel</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>-0.5</b>	<b>-3.3</b>	<b>-4.5</b>
<b>Communication</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>10.7</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>9.7</b>
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>-5.9</b>	<b>-6.0</b>	<b>-12.3</b>	<b>-12.4</b>	<b>-13.1</b>	<b>-13.7</b>
Freight Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...
Life insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...
General Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...
Re - Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...
Insurance Agents Commission	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Financial Services</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4.0</b>
<b>Other Business Services</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>13.9</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>32.7</b>	<b>14.8</b>	<b>19.3</b>
Construction and Engineering Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Management and Consultancy Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Computer And Information services	-1.0	-	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
Royalty And Licenses Fees	4.0	17.7	12.8	14.5	15.2	16.0
Other Services	-1.2	-3.8	-1.0	17.3	-1.3	2.4
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Resident Government	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign Government	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-

**TABLE 3.8.1 VALUE OF JAMAICA'S RECEIPT OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</u></b>	<b>2,025.7</b>	<b>1,897.0</b>	<b>1,912.2</b>	<b>2,138.3</b>	<b>2,297.1</b>	<b>2,329.5</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>328.6</b>	<b>350.5</b>	<b>368.7</b>	<b>474.3</b>	<b>497.3</b>	<b>451.1</b>
Passenger Fares	243.7	261.6	272.8	266.2	295.2	...
Freight	6.5	6.9	6.9	3.6	7.6	...
Port Disbursement	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	78.4	82.0	89.0	204.5	194.5	...
<b>Travel</b>	<b>1,332.6</b>	<b>1,232.2</b>	<b>1,208.7</b>	<b>1,355.1</b>	<b>1,438.0</b>	<b>1,545.1</b>
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>15.4</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>14.2</b>
Freight Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Merchandise Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Financial Services</b>	<b>12.6</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>22.4</b>	<b>26.3</b>	<b>27.7</b>	<b>50.4</b>
<b>Other Business Services</b>	<b>302.2</b>	<b>256.9</b>	<b>265.7</b>	<b>239.4</b>	<b>290.4</b>	<b>234.8</b>
Communication Services	209.4	164.7	171.1	144.6	192.8	148.4
Construction Services	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-
Computer And Information services	40.4	36.6	34.1	36.0	33.1	34.5
Royalty And Licenses Fees	6.4	5.9	6.1	12.0	9.7	12.7
Other Business Services	36.4	40.7	45.2	26.4	26.4	9.6
Personal, Cultural and Recreation Services	9.6	9.0	9.2	20.4	28.4	29.6
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>37.6</b>	<b>29.7</b>	<b>31.3</b>	<b>34.8</b>	<b>34.6</b>	<b>34.1</b>



**TABLE 3.8.2: VALUE OF JAMAICA'S PAYMENT OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</u></b>	<b>1,422.5</b>	<b>1,513.9</b>	<b>1,597.5</b>	<b>1,585.9</b>	<b>1,725.4</b>	<b>1,729.4</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>585.2</b>	<b>606.7</b>	<b>614.3</b>	<b>617.9</b>	<b>647.6</b>	<b>724.9</b>
Passenger Fares	28.5	20.9	15.8	17.4	31.7	...
Freight	431.4	457.3	464.8	467.1	506.2	...
Port Disbursement	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	125.3	128.5	133.7	133.4	109.7	...
<b>Travel</b>	<b>208.7</b>	<b>206.0</b>	<b>258.4</b>	<b>252.4</b>	<b>286.5</b>	<b>249.5</b>
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>87.2</b>	<b>94.1</b>	<b>118.4</b>	<b>97.1</b>	<b>124.3</b>	<b>133.8</b>
Freight Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Merchandise Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Financial Services</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>29.7</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>16.3</b>	<b>31.9</b>	<b>34.2</b>
<b>Other Business Services</b>	<b>491.0</b>	<b>543.4</b>	<b>542.9</b>	<b>553.8</b>	<b>586.8</b>	<b>540.6</b>
Communication Services	31.8	50.1	52.9	45.9	48.3	47.2
Construction Services	10.2	10.0	5.9	4.8	4.7	4.8
Computer And Information services	7.1	13.8	11.6	20.4	75.0	17.2
Royalty And Licenses Fees	41.0	38.3	32.1	10.8	9.0	11.0
Other Business Services	396.8	427.2	436.4	469.5	447.2	458.5
Personal, Cultural and Recreation Services	4.1	4.0	4.0	2.4	2.4	2.0
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>32.0</b>	<b>34.0</b>	<b>45.8</b>	<b>48.4</b>	<b>48.1</b>	<b>46.4</b>

**TABLE 3.8.3: VALUE OF JAMAICA'S BALANCE OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>BALANCE OF SERVICES</u></b>	<b>603.2</b>	<b>383.1</b>	<b>314.7</b>	<b>552.4</b>	<b>571.7</b>	<b>600.2</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>-256.6</b>	<b>-256.2</b>	<b>-245.6</b>	<b>-143.6</b>	<b>-150.3</b>	<b>-273.9</b>
Passenger Fares	215.2	240.7	257.0	248.8	263.5	...
Freight	-424.9	-450.4	-457.9	-463.5	-498.6	...
Port Disbursement	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	-46.9	-46.5	-44.7	71.1	84.8	...
<b>Travel</b>	<b>1,123.9</b>	<b>1,026.2</b>	<b>950.3</b>	<b>1,102.7</b>	<b>1,151.5</b>	<b>1,295.6</b>
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>-75.1</b>	<b>-82.2</b>	<b>-103.0</b>	<b>-88.7</b>	<b>-115.2</b>	<b>-119.7</b>
Freight Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Merchandise Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Financial Services</b>	<b>-5.8</b>	<b>-13.9</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>-4.2</b>	<b>16.2</b>
<b>Other Business Services</b>	<b>-188.8</b>	<b>-286.5</b>	<b>-277.2</b>	<b>-314.4</b>	<b>-296.4</b>	<b>-305.8</b>
Communication Services	177.6	114.6	118.2	98.7	144.5	101.3
Construction Services	-10.2	-10.0	-5.9	-4.8	-4.7	-4.8
Computer And Information services	33.3	22.8	22.5	15.6	-41.9	17.2
Royalty And Licenses Fees	-34.6	-32.4	-26.0	1.2	0.7	1.7
Other Business Services	-360.4	-386.5	-391.2	-443.1	-420.8	-448.9
Personal, Cultural and Recreation Services	5.5	5.0	5.2	18.0	26.0	27.6
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>-4.3</b>	<b>-14.5</b>	<b>-13.6</b>	<b>-13.5</b>	<b>-12.2</b>

**TABLE 3.9.1: VALUE OF MONTSERRAT'S RECEIPT OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</u></b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>14.7</b>	<b>13.9</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>14.9</b>	<b>14.8</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.4</b>
Sea Transport	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2
Air Transport	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
<b>Travel</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>9.0</b>
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.6</b>
Freight Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-
Re - Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-
Insurance Agents Commission	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6
<b>Financial Services</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.5</b>
<b>Other Business Services</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>3.1</b>
Construction and Engineering Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Management and Consultancy Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Computer And Information services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royalty And Licenses Fees	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Services	5.3	4.0	2.8	2.0	3.1	3.1
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.3</b>
Resident Government	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
Foreign Government	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-

**TABLE 3.9.2: VALUE OF MONTSERRAT'S PAYMENT OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</u></b>	<b>22.4</b>	<b>20.8</b>	<b>15.6</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>23.2</b>	<b>25.6</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>4.8</b>
Sea Transport	2.2	1.9	2.5	2.8	2.9	3.0
Air Transport	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.8
<b>Travel</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>2.6</b>
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>1.0</b>
Freight Insurance	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6
Life insurance	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
General Insurance	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3
Re - Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-
Insurance Agents Commission	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Financial Services</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Other Business Services</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>7.9</b>
Construction and Engineering Services	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.4	3.6	2.9
Management and Consultancy Services	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.5
Computer And Information services	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
Royalty And Licenses Fees	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other Services	4.1	4.4	3.2	3.2	4.6	4.4
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>9.3</b>
Resident Government	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.3
Foreign Government	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	11.3	9.4	4.4	4.6	6.4	9.0

**TABLE 3.9.3: VALUE OF MONTSERRAT'S BALANCE OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>BALANCE OF SERVICES</u></b>	<b>-6.15</b>	<b>-6.07</b>	<b>-1.71</b>	<b>-4.44</b>	<b>-8.33</b>	<b>-10.81</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>-2.5</b>	<b>-2.1</b>	<b>-2.8</b>	<b>-3.0</b>	<b>-3.3</b>	<b>-3.4</b>
Sea Transport	-1.1	-0.7	-1.3	-1.4	-1.6	-1.8
Air Transport	-1.4	-1.4	-1.5	-1.6	-1.7	-1.7
<b>Travel</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>6.4</b>
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>-0.4</b>	<b>-0.3</b>	<b>-0.3</b>	<b>-0.4</b>	<b>-0.4</b>	<b>-0.4</b>
Freight Insurance	-0.4	-0.4	-0.5	-0.6	-0.6	-0.6
Life insurance	-0.1	-0.0	-0.0	-0.0	-0.0	-0.1
General Insurance	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-0.2	-0.3
Re - Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-
Insurance Agents Commission	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6
<b>Financial Services</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.5</b>
<b>Other Business Services</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>-1.2</b>	<b>-1.3</b>	<b>-2.4</b>	<b>-6.0</b>	<b>-4.8</b>
Construction and Engineering Services	-0.1	-0.1	-0.0	-0.4	-3.6	-2.9
Management and Consultancy Services	-0.4	-0.7	-0.7	-0.6	-0.8	-0.5
Computer And Information services	-	-	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-0.0
Royalty And Licenses Fees	-0.0	-0.0	-0.0	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1
Other Services	1.2	-0.4	-0.4	-1.2	-1.5	-1.3
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>-11.5</b>	<b>-9.6</b>	<b>-4.7</b>	<b>-4.8</b>	<b>-6.3</b>	<b>-9.0</b>
Resident Government	-0.2	-0.2	-0.4	-0.2	0.0	0.0
Foreign Government	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-11.3	-9.4	-4.4	-4.6	-6.4	-9.0

**TABLE 3.10.1: VALUE OF ST. KITTS AND NEVIS' RECEIPT OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</u></b>	<b>98.5</b>	<b>97.9</b>	<b>90.2</b>	<b>107.2</b>	<b>136.1</b>	<b>147.7</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>11.4</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>10.3</b>
Sea Transport	7.4	7.6	7.6	7.1	7.5	7.9
Air Transport	3.2	3.8	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.5
<b>Travel</b>	<b>58.4</b>	<b>61.9</b>	<b>57.1</b>	<b>75.3</b>	<b>103.4</b>	<b>110.2</b>
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>2.0</b>
Freight Insurance	0.0	-	0.0	-	-	-
Life insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Insurance	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Re - Insurance	1.3	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Insurance Agents Commission	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0
<b>Financial Services</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>7.5</b>
<b>Other Business Services</b>	<b>16.1</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>10.8</b>	<b>13.0</b>
Construction and Engineering Services	1.6	1.6	1.8	0.1	0.2	0.4
Management and Consultancy Services	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Computer And Information services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royalty And Licenses Fees	-	-	-	0.1	-	-
Other Services	14.5	10.5	9.7	11.1	10.4	12.5
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>4.6</b>
Resident Government	2.9	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.7	4.2
Foreign Government	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.4
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-

**TABLE 3.10.2: VALUE OF ST. KITTS & NEVIS' PAYMENT OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</u></b>	<b>76.0</b>	<b>74.9</b>	<b>78.6</b>	<b>80.0</b>	<b>83.1</b>	<b>92.0</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>31.6</b>	<b>30.8</b>	<b>31.9</b>	<b>33.4</b>	<b>34.7</b>	<b>38.2</b>
Sea Transport	19.6	18.9	20.2	20.5	19.9	21.0
Air Transport	12.0	11.9	11.7	12.9	14.7	17.1
<b>Travel</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>10.0</b>
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>10.7</b>
Freight Insurance	3.9	3.8	4.0	4.1	4.0	4.2
Life insurance	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.6	1.2
General Insurance	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Re - Insurance	3.9	4.0	4.7	4.4	4.1	4.9
Insurance Agents Commission	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0
<b>Financial Services</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Other Business Services</b>	<b>23.3</b>	<b>22.5</b>	<b>23.6</b>	<b>22.5</b>	<b>25.1</b>	<b>28.6</b>
Construction and Engineering Services	5.1	3.9	4.8	4.6	1.5	3.8
Management and Consultancy Services	4.6	4.7	4.4	4.9	4.8	4.6
Computer And Information services	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0
Royalty And Licenses Fees	0.8	0.9	0.8	1.3	1.8	2.0
Other Services	12.9	13.0	13.6	11.7	17.0	18.1
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>4.6</b>
Resident Government	2.2	2.5	2.8	3.0	2.7	2.3
Foreign Government	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	1.5	1.8	2.5	2.7	1.8	2.3

**TABLE 3.10.3: VALUE OF ST. KITTS & NEVIS' BALANCE OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>BALANCE OF SERVICES</u></b>	<b>22.5</b>	<b>23.0</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>27.2</b>	<b>53.0</b>	<b>55.8</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>-21.1</b>	<b>-19.4</b>	<b>-21.9</b>	<b>-24.1</b>	<b>-24.9</b>	<b>-27.8</b>
Sea Transport	-12.2	-11.4	-12.6	-13.4	-12.4	-13.2
Air Transport	-8.9	-8.0	-9.3	-10.7	-12.5	-14.7
<b>Travel</b>	<b>49.6</b>	<b>53.8</b>	<b>49.5</b>	<b>67.2</b>	<b>93.7</b>	<b>100.3</b>
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>-5.3</b>	<b>-6.3</b>	<b>-7.3</b>	<b>-7.2</b>	<b>-7.1</b>	<b>-8.7</b>
Freight Insurance	-3.9	-3.8	-4.0	-4.1	-4.0	-4.2
Life insurance	-0.4	-0.2	-0.5	-0.3	-0.6	-1.2
General Insurance	-0.4	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3
Re - Insurance	-2.6	-3.9	-4.4	-4.3	-4.1	-4.9
Insurance Agents Commission	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9
<b>Financial Services</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>7.5</b>
<b>Other Business Services</b>	<b>-7.2</b>	<b>-10.4</b>	<b>-11.9</b>	<b>-11.1</b>	<b>-14.4</b>	<b>-15.5</b>
Construction and Engineering Services	-3.6	-2.3	-2.9	-4.6	-1.2	-3.4
Management and Consultancy Services	-4.5	-4.7	-4.4	-4.8	-4.7	-4.5
Computer And Information services	-	-	-	-	-0.0	-0.0
Royalty And Licenses Fees	-0.8	-0.9	-0.8	-1.2	-1.8	-2.0
Other Services	1.6	-2.5	-3.8	-0.6	-6.6	-5.5
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>-0.2</b>	<b>-0.1</b>	<b>-1.1</b>	<b>-1.4</b>	<b>-0.5</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Resident Government	0.7	1.1	0.8	0.5	1.0	1.9
Foreign Government	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.4
Other	-1.5	-1.8	-2.5	-2.7	-1.8	-2.3



**TABLE 3.11.1: VALUE OF SAINT LUCIA'S RECEIPT OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</u></b>	<b>322.1</b>	<b>272.8</b>	<b>249.2</b>	<b>317.0</b>	<b>367.1</b>	<b>410.1</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>13.3</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>11.5</b>	<b>15.3</b>	<b>21.6</b>
Sea Transport	10.1	8.1	7.4	7.9	10.0	10.4
Air Transport	3.2	3.7	3.5	3.5	5.3	11.2
<b>Travel</b>	<b>278.6</b>	<b>233.0</b>	<b>210.0</b>	<b>282.1</b>	<b>325.7</b>	<b>356.0</b>
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>5.6</b>
Freight Insurance	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Life insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Insurance	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0
Re - Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-
Insurance Agents Commission	4.1	5.0	4.6	4.4	4.2	5.6
<b>Financial Services</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Other Business Services</b>	<b>24.7</b>	<b>21.7</b>	<b>22.3</b>	<b>17.6</b>	<b>20.5</b>	<b>25.1</b>
Construction and Engineering Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Management and Consultancy Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Computer And Information services	5.0	3.5	2.4	2.4	2.4	3.3
Royalty And Licenses Fees	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Services	19.7	18.2	19.9	15.2	18.1	21.8
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>1.7</b>
Resident Government	-	-	-	-	-	0.2
Foreign Government	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-

**TABLE 3.11.2: VALUE OF SAINT LUCIA'S PAYMENT OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</u></b>	<b>133.5</b>	<b>130.6</b>	<b>128.1</b>	<b>142.2</b>	<b>152.7</b>	<b>171.1</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>53.2</b>	<b>53.9</b>	<b>50.5</b>	<b>62.2</b>	<b>68.3</b>	<b>72.9</b>
Sea Transport	35.5	30.9	31.5	39.4	43.7	47.5
Air Transport	17.7	23.0	19.1	22.7	24.6	25.4
<b>Travel</b>	<b>33.3</b>	<b>31.7</b>	<b>33.7</b>	<b>35.6</b>	<b>36.8</b>	<b>38.9</b>
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>10.8</b>	<b>12.0</b>	<b>13.3</b>
Freight Insurance	7.1	6.2	6.3	7.9	8.7	9.5
Life insurance	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.9	1.3
General Insurance	2.1	2.2	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.3
Re - Insurance	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
Insurance Agents Commission	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1
<b>Financial Services</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Other Business Services</b>	<b>29.8</b>	<b>29.8</b>	<b>29.2</b>	<b>29.0</b>	<b>31.1</b>	<b>43.3</b>
Construction and Engineering Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Management and Consultancy Services	1.6	2.3	2.6	1.9	1.6	3.3
Computer And Information services	-	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4	-
Royalty And Licenses Fees	1.6	1.4	1.0	0.9	2.4	2.4
Other Services	26.6	25.8	25.2	25.6	26.6	37.7
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>2.7</b>
Resident Government	3.5	2.7	2.9	3.1	2.8	1.4
Foreign Government	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	3.9	3.1	2.2	1.5	1.8	1.3

**TABLE 3.11.3: VALUE OF SAINT LUCIA'S BALANCE OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>BALANCE OF SERVICES</u></b>	<b>188.6</b>	<b>142.2</b>	<b>121.1</b>	<b>174.8</b>	<b>214.4</b>	<b>239.0</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>-39.9</b>	<b>-42.1</b>	<b>-39.6</b>	<b>-50.7</b>	<b>-53.0</b>	<b>-51.2</b>
Sea Transport	-25.4	-22.9	-24.0	-31.5	-33.7	-37.1
Air Transport	-14.5	-19.3	-15.6	-19.2	-19.3	-14.2
<b>Travel</b>	<b>245.3</b>	<b>201.3</b>	<b>176.3</b>	<b>246.4</b>	<b>288.8</b>	<b>317.1</b>
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>-5.8</b>	<b>-4.3</b>	<b>-5.0</b>	<b>-6.4</b>	<b>-7.8</b>	<b>-7.7</b>
Freight Insurance	-7.1	-6.2	-6.3	-7.9	-8.7	-9.5
Life insurance	-0.6	-0.8	-0.7	-0.4	-0.9	-1.3
General Insurance	-2.1	-2.2	-2.5	-2.4	-2.3	-2.3
Re - Insurance	-0.1	-0.1	-0.0	-0.0	-0.1	-0.1
Insurance Agents Commission	4.1	5.0	4.6	4.4	4.1	5.6
<b>Financial Services</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Other Business Services</b>	<b>-5.1</b>	<b>-8.2</b>	<b>-6.9</b>	<b>-11.4</b>	<b>-10.6</b>	<b>-18.2</b>
Construction and Engineering Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Management and Consultancy Services	-1.6	-2.3	-2.6	-1.9	-1.6	-3.3
Computer And Information services	5.0	3.1	2.1	1.9	2.0	3.3
Royalty And Licenses Fees	-1.6	-1.4	-1.0	-0.9	-2.4	-2.4
Other Services	-6.9	-7.6	-5.3	-10.5	-8.6	-15.9
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>-6.0</b>	<b>-4.5</b>	<b>-3.7</b>	<b>-3.2</b>	<b>-3.0</b>	<b>-1.0</b>
Resident Government	-3.5	-2.7	-2.9	-3.1	-2.8	-1.2
Foreign Government	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5
Other	-3.9	-3.1	-2.2	-1.5	-1.8	-1.3

**TABLE 3.12.1: VALUE OF SURINAME'S RECEIPT OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2004**

	(US\$Mn)				
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</b>	<b>91.0</b>	<b>59.4</b>	<b>38.5</b>	<b>59.5</b>	<b>141.3</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>37.2</b>	<b>18.9</b>	<b>23.2</b>	<b>26.3</b>	<b>49.4</b>
Sea Transport	-	-	-	-	-
Passenger	-	-	-	-	-
Freight	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Air Transport	37.2	18.9	23.2	26.3	49.4
Passenger	26.1	12.0	13.5	14.2	34.9
Freight	1.9	0.5	3.6	0.5	3.0
Other	9.2	6.4	6.1	11.6	11.5
Other Transport	-	-	-	-	-
Passenger	-	-	-	-	-
Freight	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Travel</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>14.4</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>17.0</b>
Business	-	-	-	-	-
Personal	15.8	14.4	3.4	3.9	17.0
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.3</b>
Freight Insurance	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.3
Life Insurance and Pension Funds	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Financial Services</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Other Services</b>	<b>32.1</b>	<b>22.8</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>21.7</b>	<b>62.3</b>
Business Services	-	-	8.2	21.7	62.3
Communication Services	-	-	-	-	-
Construction and Engineering Service	-	-	-	-	-
Management Fees	-	-	-	-	-
Computer and Information services	-	-	-	-	-
Royalty And Licenses Fees	-	-	-	-	-
Other Business Services	-	-	8.2	21.7	62.3
Merchanting and Other Trade-Related	-	-	-	-	-
Operational Leasing	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous Business	-	-	8.2	21.7	62.3
Personal, Cultural and Recreational	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>12.3</b>
Embassies and consulates	-	-	-	-	-
Military units and agencies	-	-	-	-	-
Other	5.7	3.2	3.3	7.6	12.3

**TABLE 3.12.2: VALUE OF SURINAME'S PAYMENT OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2004**

	(US\$Mn)				
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
<b>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</b>	<b>206.0</b>	<b>174.7</b>	<b>166.1</b>	<b>192.1</b>	<b>271.0</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>79.2</b>	<b>63.8</b>	<b>72.3</b>	<b>105.3</b>	<b>129.1</b>
Sea Transport	-	-	-	-	-
Passenger	-	-	-	-	-
Freight	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Air Transport	79.2	63.8	72.3	105.3	129.1
Passenger	33.8	39.1	43.9	59.4	71.4
Freight	17.1	19.6	21.9	35.3	37.4
Other	28.3	5.1	6.5	10.6	20.3
Other Transport	-	-	-	-	-
Passenger	-	-	-	-	-
Freight	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Travel</b>	<b>22.9</b>	<b>29.4</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>14.4</b>
Business	-	-	-	-	-
Personal	22.9	29.4	9.9	5.6	14.4
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>4.2</b>
Freight Insurance	1.9	2.2	2.4	3.9	4.2
Life Insurance and Pension Funds	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Financial Services</b>	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Other Services</b>	<b>63.3</b>	<b>68.9</b>	<b>67.8</b>	<b>68.6</b>	<b>103.2</b>
Business Services	63.3	68.9	67.8	68.6	103.2
Communication Services	-	-	-	-	-
Construction and Engineering Service	-	-	-	-	-
Management Fees	-	-	-	-	-
Computer and Information services	-	-	-	-	-
Royalty And Licenses Fees	-	-	-	-	-
Other Business Services	63.3	68.9	67.8	68.6	103.2
<i>Merchanting and Other Trade-Related</i>	63.3	68.9	67.8	68.6	103.2
<i>Operational Leasing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Miscellaneous Business</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Personal, Cultural and Recreational	-	-	67.8	68.6	103.2
Miscellaneous	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>38.7</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>13.7</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>20.1</b>
Embassies and consulates	-	-	-	-	-
Military units and agencies	-	-	-	-	-
Other	38.7	10.4	13.7	8.7	20.1

**TABLE 3.12.3: VALUE OF SURINAME'S BALANCE OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2004**

	(US\$Mn)				
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
<b><u>BALANCE OF SERVICES</u></b>	<b>-115.0</b>	<b>-115.3</b>	<b>-127.6</b>	<b>-132.6</b>	<b>-129.7</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>-42.0</b>	<b>-44.9</b>	<b>-49.1</b>	<b>-79.0</b>	<b>-79.8</b>
Passenger Services	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sea Transport</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Air Transport</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other Transport</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Freight	-42.0	-44.9	-49.1	-79.0	-79.8
<i>Sea Transport</i>	-7.7	-27.1	-30.4	-45.2	-36.5
<i>Air Transport</i>	-15.2	-19.1	-18.3	-34.8	-34.5
<i>Other Transport</i>	-19.1	1.3	-0.4	1.0	-8.8
Other	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sea Transport</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Air Transport</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other Transport</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Travel</b>	<b>-7.1</b>	<b>-15.0</b>	<b>-6.5</b>	<b>-1.7</b>	<b>2.6</b>
Business	-	-	-	-	-
Personal	-7.1	-15.0	-6.5	-1.7	2.6
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>-1.7</b>	<b>-2.1</b>	<b>-2.0</b>	<b>-3.9</b>	<b>-3.8</b>
Freight Insurance	-1.7	-2.1	-2.0	-3.9	-3.8
Life Insurance and Pension Funds	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Financial Services</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Other Services</b>	<b>-31.2</b>	<b>-46.1</b>	<b>-59.6</b>	<b>-46.9</b>	<b>-40.9</b>
Business Services	-63.3	-68.9	-59.6	-46.9	-40.9
Communication Services	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Services	-	-	-	-	-
Management Fees	-	-	-	-	-
Computer and Information services	-	-	-	-	-
Royalty And Licenses Fees	-	-	-	-	-
Other Business Services	-63.3	-68.9	-59.6	-46.9	-40.9
<i>Merchanting and Other Trade-Related</i>	-63.3	-68.9	-67.8	-68.6	-103.2
<i>Operational Leasing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Miscellaneous Business</i>	-	-	8.2	21.7	62.3
Personal, Cultural and Recreational	-	-	-67.8	-68.6	-103.2
Miscellaneous	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>-33.0</b>	<b>-7.2</b>	<b>-10.4</b>	<b>-1.1</b>	<b>-7.8</b>
Embassies and consulates	-	-	-	-	-
Military units and agencies	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-33.0	-7.2	-10.4	-1.1	-7.8

TABLE 3.13.1: VALUE OF ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES' RECEIPT OF SERVICES:

	(US\$m)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>RECEIPT OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</b>	<b>127.6</b>	<b>133.2</b>	<b>136.6</b>	<b>132.1</b>	<b>144.5</b>	<b>158.8</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>11.5</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>11.6</b>	<b>10.5</b>
Sea Transport	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.8	3.1	4.0
Passenger	-	-	-	-	-	-
Freight	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.8	3.1	-
Air Transport	8.3	6.3	7.3	6.5	7.0	6.6
Passenger	6.8	5.4	5.4	5.0	5.4	-
Freight	0.0	-	-	-	-	-
Other	1.5	0.8	1.9	1.4	1.6	-
Other Transport	-	-	-	-	-	-
Passenger	-	-	-	-	-	-
Freight	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-
Road Transport	-	-	-	-	-	-
Passenger	-	-	-	-	-	-
Freight	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inland waterway Transport	-	-	-	-	-	-
Passenger	-	-	-	-	-	-
Freight	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other supporting and auxiliary transport	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.6	-
<b>Travel</b>	<b>82.3</b>	<b>89.0</b>	<b>91.0</b>	<b>91.2</b>	<b>95.6</b>	<b>105.1</b>
Business travel	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenditure by seasonal and border workers	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personal travel	82.3	89.0	91.0	91.2	95.6	-
Health-related expenditure	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education-related expenditure	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	82.3	89.0	91.0	91.2	95.6	-
<b>Communication services</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>11.6</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>12.5</b>	-
Postal and courier services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Telecommunications services	11.7	11.6	12.2	12.5	12.5	-
<b>Construction services</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction in the reporting economy	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>2.3</b>
Life insurance and pension funding	-	-	-	-	-	-
Freight Insurance	0.0	0.1	-	0.0	0.0	-
Other direct Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-
Re - Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-
Auxiliary Services	4.6	6.1	6.5	7.3	11.8	2.3
<b>Financial Services</b>	-	-	-	-	-	<b>14.0</b>
<b>Computer and Information services</b>	-	-	<b>0.2</b>	-	-	-
Computer services	-	-	0.2	-	-	-
Information services	-	-	-	-	-	-
News agency services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other information provision services	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Royalties and licence fees</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Franchises and similar rights	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other royalties and licence fees	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Other Business Services</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>15.5</b>	<b>14.4</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>24.8</b>
Merchanting and other trade related services	1.1	1.9	0.8	0.8	0.3	-
Merchanting	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other trade related services	1.1	1.9	0.8	0.8	0.3	-
Operational leasing services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous business, professional and technical services	14.9	13.6	13.6	9.2	11.5	-
Legal, accounting, management consulting and public relations	14.9	13.1	12.2	9.1	11.0	-
Legal services	10.4	9.2	9.5	6.4	7.7	-
Accounting, auditing, bookkeeping, consultancy and public relations services	3.0	2.6	2.7	1.8	2.2	-
Business and management consultancy and public relations services	1.5	1.3	-	0.9	1.1	-
Advertising, market research and public opinion polling	-	-	-	-	-	-
Research and development	-	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural, engineering, and other technical services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agriculture, mining and on-site processing services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Waste treatment and depollution	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agriculture mining and other on-site processing	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other business services	0.0	0.4	1.4	0.0	0.5	-
Services between related enterprises, nie.	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Personal, cultural and recreational services</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Audiovisual and related services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other personal cultural and recreational services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other personal, cultural and recreational services	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Government Services, nie.</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>2.0</b>
Embassies and consulates	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.8
Military units and agencies	1.4	-	-	-	-	1.2
Other	-	1.3	1.3	0.9	1.1	-

TABLE 3.13.2: VALUE OF ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES' PAYMENT OF SERVICES:

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</b>	<b>54.3</b>	<b>57.5</b>	<b>57.1</b>	<b>64.6</b>	<b>73.2</b>	<b>85.0</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>23.6</b>	<b>26.0</b>	<b>27.1</b>	<b>29.6</b>	<b>32.4</b>	<b>34.4</b>
Sea Transport	14.9	17.3	17.8	20.0	22.6	24.1
Passenger	-	-	-	-	-	-
Freight	14.8	17.2	17.8	20.0	22.5	-
Other	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	-
Air Transport	8.7	8.7	9.3	9.6	9.8	10.3
Passenger	8.0	8.0	7.8	8.9	9.1	-
Freight	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
Other	0.6	0.7	1.4	0.6	0.6	-
Other Transport	-	-	-	-	-	-
Passenger	-	-	-	-	-	-
Freight	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-
Road Transport	-	-	-	-	-	-
Passenger	-	-	-	-	-	-
Freight	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inland waterway Transport	-	-	-	-	-	-
Passenger	-	-	-	-	-	-
Freight	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other supporting and auxiliary transport	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Travel</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>11.5</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>12.6</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>14.9</b>
Business travel	8.7	8.8	9.0	9.4	11.2	-
Expenditure by seasonal and border workers	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	8.7	8.8	9.0	9.4	11.2	-
Personal travel	0.7	2.7	1.2	3.2	3.1	-
Health-related expenditure	-	-	0.3	-	-	-
Education-related expenditure	0.7	2.7	0.8	3.2	3.1	-
Other	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-
<b>Communication services</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>-</b>
Postal and courier services	-	-	0.3	-	-	-
Telecommunications services	5.6	4.0	5.1	3.5	3.9	-
<b>Construction services</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Construction abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction in the reporting economy	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>7.9</b>
Life insurance and pension funding	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.5	1.2
Freight Insurance	3.0	3.4	3.6	4.0	4.5	4.8
Other direct Insurance	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
Re - Insurance	0.6	1.0	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6
Auxiliary Services	1.1	0.9	1.3	2.3	1.8	-
<b>Financial Services</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Computer and Information services</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Computer services	-	-	-	0.2	-	-
Information services	-	-	-	-	-	-
News agency services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other information provision services	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Royalties and licence fees</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>
Franchises and similar rights	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other royalties and licence fees	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.4	-
<b>Other Business Services</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>21.0</b>
Merchanting and other trade related services	2.4	3.5	2.0	2.8	2.9	-
Merchanting	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other trade related services	2.4	3.5	2.0	2.8	2.9	-
Operational leasing services	-	-	0.1	-	-	-
Miscellaneous business, professional and technical services	3.6	2.3	2.1	3.1	6.6	21.0
Legal, accounting, management consulting and public relations	1.8	2.1	0.8	2.5	5.1	5.4
Legal services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Accounting, auditing, bookkeeping, consultancy and public relations services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business and management consultancy and public relations services	1.8	2.1	0.8	2.5	5.1	5.4
Advertising, market research and public opinion polling	1.6	-	0.4	0.5	1.3	-
Research and development	-	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural, engineering, and other technical services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agriculture, mining and on-site processing services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Waste treatment and depollution	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agriculture mining and other on-site processing	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other business services	0.1	0.2	0.9	0.1	0.2	15.6
Services between related enterprises, nie.	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Personal, cultural and recreational services</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Audiovisual and related services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other personal cultural and recreational services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other personal, cultural and recreational services	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Government Services, nie.</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>6.4</b>
Embassies and consulates	1.3	1.5	1.2	1.6	2.2	-
Military units and agencies	2.4	-	-	-	-	5.1
Other	-	1.7	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.3



TABLE 3.13.3: VALUE OF ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES' BALANCE OF SERVICES:

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>BALANCE OF SERVICES</b>	<b>73.3</b>	<b>75.7</b>	<b>79.5</b>	<b>67.5</b>	<b>71.3</b>	<b>73.7</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>-12.1</b>	<b>-16.4</b>	<b>-16.2</b>	<b>-19.4</b>	<b>-20.7</b>	<b>-23.9</b>
Sea Transport	-12.9	-15.3	-15.5	-17.2	-19.5	-20.1
Passenger	-	-	-	-	-	-
Freight	-14.8	-17.2	-17.8	-20.0	-22.5	-
Other	1.8	1.9	2.3	2.8	3.0	-
Air Transport	-0.3	-2.4	-2.0	-3.1	-2.8	-3.8
Passenger	-1.2	-2.6	-2.4	-3.9	-3.7	-
Freight	-0.1	-	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-
Other	0.9	0.2	0.5	0.9	1.0	-
Other Transport	-	-	-	-	-	-
Passenger	-	-	-	-	-	-
Freight	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-
Road Transport	-	-	-	-	-	-
Passenger	-	-	-	-	-	-
Freight	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inland waterway Transport	-	-	-	-	-	-
Passenger	-	-	-	-	-	-
Freight	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other supporting and auxiliary transport	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.6	-
<b>Travel</b>	<b>72.8</b>	<b>77.5</b>	<b>80.8</b>	<b>78.5</b>	<b>81.3</b>	<b>90.2</b>
Business travel	-8.7	-8.8	-9.0	-9.4	-11.2	-
Expenditure by seasonal and border workers	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-8.7	-8.8	-9.0	-9.4	-11.2	-
Personal travel	81.6	86.3	89.8	87.9	92.4	-
Health-related expenditure	-	-	-0.3	-	-	-
Education-related expenditure	-0.7	-2.7	-0.8	-3.2	-3.1	-
Other	82.3	89.0	91.0	91.2	95.5	-
<b>Communication services</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>-</b>
Postal and courier services	-	-	-0.3	-	-	-
Telecommunications services	6.2	7.6	7.2	9.0	8.6	-
<b>Construction services</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Construction abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction in the reporting economy	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>(0.6)</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>(0.6)</b>	<b>(1.5)</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>(5.6)</b>
Life insurance and pension funding	-0.4	-0.5	-0.4	-0.6	-0.5	-1.2
Freight Insurance	-2.9	-3.4	-3.6	-4.0	-4.5	-4.8
Other direct Insurance	-0.2	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.4
Re - Insurance	-0.6	-1.0	-1.6	-1.6	-1.6	-1.6
Auxiliary Services	3.5	5.2	5.2	4.9	9.9	2.3
<b>Financial Services</b>	<b>-0.2</b>	<b>-0.2</b>	<b>-0.1</b>	<b>-0.2</b>	<b>-0.3</b>	<b>14.0</b>
<b>Computer and Information services</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>(0.2)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Computer services	-	-	0.2	-0.2	-	-
Information services	-	-	-	-	-	-
News agency services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other information provision services	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Royalties and licence fees</b>	<b>(0.5)</b>	<b>(0.5)</b>	<b>(0.3)</b>	<b>(0.3)</b>	<b>(0.4)</b>	<b>-0.4</b>
Franchises and similar rights	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other royalties and licence fees	-0.5	-0.5	-0.3	-0.3	-0.4	-
<b>Other Business Services</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>3.8</b>
Merchandising and other trade related services	(1.3)	(1.7)	(1.2)	(2.0)	(2.6)	-
Merchandising	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other trade related services	-1.3	-1.7	-1.2	-2.0	-2.6	-
Operational leasing services	-	-	-0.1	-	-	-
Miscellaneous business, professional and technical services	11.4	11.3	11.4	6.0	4.9	(21.0)
Legal, accounting, management consulting and public relations	13.0	11.0	11.4	6.6	5.9	(5.4)
Legal services	10.4	9.2	9.5	6.4	7.7	-
Accounting, auditing, bookkeeping, consultancy and public relations services	3.0	2.6	2.7	1.8	2.2	-
Business and management consultancy and public relations services	-0.3	-0.8	-0.8	-1.6	-4.0	-5.4
Advertising, market research and public opinion polling	-1.6	-	-0.4	-0.5	-1.3	-
Research and development	-	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural, engineering, and other technical services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agriculture, mining and on-site processing services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Waste treatment and depollution	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agriculture mining and other on-site processing	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other business services	-0.1	0.3	0.5	-0.1	0.3	-15.6
Services between related enterprises, nie.	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Personal, cultural and recreational services</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Audiovisual and related services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other personal cultural and recreational services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other personal, cultural and recreational services	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Government Services, nie.</b>	<b>(2.2)</b>	<b>(1.9)</b>	<b>(1.4)</b>	<b>(2.5)</b>	<b>(2.7)</b>	<b>(4.4)</b>
Embassies and consulates	-1.2	-1.5	-1.2	-1.5	-2.1	0.8
Military units and agencies	-1.0	-	-	-	-	-3.9
Other	-	-0.5	-0.3	-1.0	-0.6	-1.3

**TABLE 3.14.1: VALUE OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO'S RECEIPT OF SERVICES:  
2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>EXPORTS OF SERVICES (CREDITS)</u></b>	<b>554.70</b>	<b>603.6</b>	<b>637.0</b>	<b>685.2</b>	<b>850.8</b>	<b>882.6</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>207.5</b>	<b>207.3</b>	<b>202.5</b>	<b>246.5</b>	<b>294.7</b>	<b>215.2</b>
Passenger Fares	158.2	160.2	159.8	187.6	227.4	139.9
Port Disbursements	43.3	40.8	36.6	50.9	58.0	63.6
<i>Port Charges</i>	8.4	5.2	5.0	6.7	4.2	4.4
<i>Airport Charges</i>	1.8	2.3	2.2	1.6	1.9	4.7
<i>Pilotage</i>	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.7	0.7
<i>Cargo Charges</i>	31.8	28.1	28.3	38.7	50.9	53.4
<i>Other Port Disbursements</i>	0.2	4.1	0.1	2.9	0.3	0.4
Sale of Consignment Notes	4.7	4.7	4.7	6.7	8.4	11.3
Sale of Consignment Notes on behalf of foreign airlines	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	-
Other Miscellaneous Receipts	1.1	1.4	1.2	0.9	0.5	0.4
<i>Mail</i>	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	-
<i>Other</i>	0.7	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.2	0.4
<b>Travel</b>	<b>212.8</b>	<b>200.9</b>	<b>242.0</b>	<b>248.9</b>	<b>341.5</b>	<b>453.0</b>
Hotel visitors	39.4	35.3	37.9	26.4	66.3	41.7
Business visitors	49.8	46.9	46.8	68.1	41.6	88.6
Private home and others	107.1	102.8	142.7	138.6	218.6	308.2
Students	15.3	14.8	13.7	14.7	13.9	13.7
Advances to crew	1.2	1.1	0.9	1.1	1.1	0.8
<b>Communication</b>	<b>36.3</b>	<b>29.8</b>	<b>29.9</b>	<b>39.5</b>	<b>45.3</b>	<b>45.3</b>
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>45.8</b>	<b>78.6</b>	<b>99.8</b>	<b>108.2</b>	<b>113.2</b>	<b>113.2</b>
<b>Other Business Services</b>	<b>40.7</b>	<b>46.6</b>	<b>23.9</b>	<b>28.8</b>	<b>42.9</b>	<b>41.9</b>
Advertising	2.9	3.8	3.1	2.2	8.9	9.1
Agent Fees	7.1	6.0	7.7	9.1	11.5	11.8
Oil processing fees	1.0	1.0	1.1	0.7	2.0	2.0
Charter Hire	0.0	-	-	-	-	-
Other	29.7	35.8	12.0	16.8	20.5	19.0
<b>Other Government</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>40.4</b>	<b>38.9</b>	<b>13.3</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>14.0</b>
Receipts from International Institutions	8.8	8.7	12.9	11.5	11.4	12.2
Receipts from Foreign Diplomatic Agencies	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8
Signature Bonuses	0.0	29.8	24.1	-	-	-

**TABLE 3.14.2: VALUE OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO'S PAYMENT OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>PAYMENT OF SERVICES (DEBITS)</u></b>	<b>387.7</b>	<b>370.0</b>	<b>373.0</b>	<b>371.4</b>	<b>371.3</b>	<b>499.8</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>173.2</b>	<b>116.6</b>	<b>117.4</b>	<b>161.3</b>	<b>162.3</b>	<b>191.4</b>
Passenger Fares	42.8	21.0	21.8	35.7	45.0	54.2
Port Disbursements	83.1	60.9	60.6	93.1	86.9	89.8
Other Miscellaneous Payments	47.3	34.7	35.0	32.5	30.4	47.4
<b>Travel</b>	<b>147.1</b>	<b>151.0</b>	<b>186.3</b>	<b>107.2</b>	<b>95.9</b>	<b>180.0</b>
Advances to crew	8.7	8.8	8.6	7.5	2.9	0.1
Business travellers*	...	-	-	-	-	-
Students	38.3	9.0	6.5	6.4	3.6	3.4
Government officials	1.0	0.9	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3
Tourist and other travellers	99.1	132.3	170.9	92.9	89.2	176.2
<b>Communication</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>5.8</b>
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>
<b>Other Business Services</b>	<b>37.3</b>	<b>57.8</b>	<b>31.0</b>	<b>62.9</b>	<b>49.9</b>	<b>52.5</b>
Personal Income	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.8	1.9	1.4
Management Fees	0.7	1.0	0.1	1.5	0.1	0.2
Professional and Technical fees	...	...	-	-	-	-
Commissions	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7
Royalties, Patents and similar fees	0.3	0.1	0.1	3.2	1.3	1.5
Advertising	1.1	1.1	1.1	0.8	3.5	5.7
Rentals	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.7	1.6	0.8
Charter Hire	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other Miscellaneous Payments	30.7	51.0	25.1	52.1	39.7	41.1
<b>Other Government</b>	<b>24.5</b>	<b>30.9</b>	<b>32.7</b>	<b>36.4</b>	<b>57.2</b>	<b>69.9</b>
Central Government-Diplomatic and Other Foreign Expenditures	20.4	23.6	26.2	30.9	51.6	64.0
Payments to International Institutions	4.1	7.3	6.5	5.5	5.6	5.9

**TABLE 3.14.3: VALUE OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO'S BALANCE OF SERVICES: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>BALANCE OF SERVICES</u></b>	<b>167.00</b>	<b>233.60</b>	<b>264.00</b>	<b>313.80</b>	<b>479.50</b>	<b>382.80</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>34.3</b>	<b>90.70</b>	<b>85.10</b>	<b>85.20</b>	<b>132.40</b>	<b>23.80</b>
Passenger Fares	115.4	139.20	138.00	151.90	182.40	85.70
Port Disbursements	-39.8	-20.10	-24.00	-42.20	-28.90	-26.20
Other	-41.3	-33.30	-33.80	-31.60	-29.90	-47.00
<b>Travel</b>	<b>65.7</b>	<b>49.90</b>	<b>55.70</b>	<b>141.70</b>	<b>245.60</b>	<b>273.00</b>
Advances to crew	-7.5	-7.7	-7.7	-6.4	-1.8	0.7
Students	-23.0	5.8	7.2	8.3	10.3	10.3
Other	96.2	51.8	56.2	139.8	237.1	262.0
<b>Communication</b>	<b>30.8</b>	<b>24.2</b>	<b>24.5</b>	<b>36.0</b>	<b>39.5</b>	<b>39.5</b>
<b>Insurance Services</b>	<b>45.7</b>	<b>70.5</b>	<b>99.6</b>	<b>108.1</b>	<b>113.0</b>	<b>113.0</b>
<b>Other Business Services</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>-11.2</b>	<b>-7.1</b>	<b>-34.1</b>	<b>-7.0</b>	<b>-10.6</b>
Advertising	1.8	2.7	2.0	1.4	5.4	3.4
Charter Hire	-0.3	-0.3	-0.4	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1
Other	2.9	-15.2	-13.1	-35.3	-19.2	-22.1
<b>Other Government</b>	<b>-13.9</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>-23.1</b>	<b>-44.0</b>	<b>-55.9</b>



# Section 4

---

## CARICOM Member States' Production of Services

---



**TABLE 4.1.1: VALUE OF CARICOM'S PRODUCTION OF SERVICES  
AT CURRENT PRICES BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005 <sup>a/</sup>
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>20,391.1</b>	<b>21,241.3</b>	<b>22,036.4</b>	<b>22,923.1</b>	<b>24,571.7</b>	<b>22,495.2</b>
<b>Transport Storage and Communication</b>	<b>2,855.2</b>	<b>3,209.6</b>	<b>3,349.9</b>	<b>3,413.9</b>	<b>3,629.4</b>	<b>3,384.1</b>
<b>Commercial Services</b>	<b>14,662.9</b>	<b>14,959.0</b>	<b>15,487.9</b>	<b>16,183.9</b>	<b>17,432.1</b>	<b>15,764.8</b>
Financial and Insurance Services	2,786.1	2,823.0	3,027.6	3,253.9	3,539.1	3,126.4
Construction Services	2,222.3	2,306.6	2,334.1	2,475.3	2,789.9	2,895.3
Real Estate and Housing	4,702.1	4,765.3	4,920.4	4,943.8	5,284.1	4,778.0
Wholesale and Retail Trade	1,832.4	1,853.5	1,935.4	1,956.8	2,051.4	1,579.7
Hotels and Restaurants	727.1	752.3	720.1	793.8	857.4	238.6
Other Services	2,392.8	2,458.3	2,550.3	2,760.3	2,910.1	2,270.5
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>2,873.0</b>	<b>3,072.7</b>	<b>3,198.6</b>	<b>3,325.4</b>	<b>3,510.2</b>	<b>3,346.3</b>
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Transport Storage and Communication</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>15.1</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>14.9</b>	<b>14.8</b>	<b>15.0</b>
<b>Commercial Services</b>	<b>71.9</b>	<b>70.4</b>	<b>70.3</b>	<b>70.6</b>	<b>70.9</b>	<b>70.1</b>
Financial and Insurance Services	13.7	13.3	13.7	14.2	14.4	13.9
Construction Services	10.9	10.9	10.6	10.8	11.4	12.9
Real Estate and Housing	23.1	22.4	22.3	21.6	21.5	21.2
Wholesale and Retail Trade	9.0	8.7	8.8	8.5	8.3	7.0
Hotels and Restaurants	3.6	3.5	3.3	3.5	3.5	1.1
Other Services	11.7	11.6	11.6	12.0	11.8	10.1
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>14.9</b>

**TABLE 4.1.2: VALUE OF CARICOM'S PRODUCTION OF SERVICES  
AT CONSTANT 2000 PRICES BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>20,895.3</b>	<b>20,976.6</b>	<b>21,450.4</b>	<b>22,348.7</b>	<b>23,256.2</b>	<b>25,378.2</b>
<b>Transport Storage and Communication</b>	<b>3,144.0</b>	<b>3,254.3</b>	<b>3,422.9</b>	<b>3,544.7</b>	<b>3,641.1</b>	<b>3,801.1</b>
<b>Commercial Services</b>	<b>15,301.7</b>	<b>15,266.9</b>	<b>15,480.5</b>	<b>16,225.5</b>	<b>16,993.9</b>	<b>18,906.0</b>
Financial and Insurance Services	2,942.0	2,954.6	3,130.1	3,277.1	3,650.9	3,882.1
Electricity and Water	828.0	861.3	905.1	945.3	963.2	1,002.6
Construction Services	2,414.6	2,437.2	2,457.0	2,641.6	2,769.8	3,086.2
Real Estate and Housing	5,076.5	5,018.2	5,105.0	5,280.1	5,424.4	5,610.5
Wholesale and Retail Trade	1,950.7	1,912.6	1,903.2	1,941.4	2,000.5	2,065.2
Hotels and Restaurants	628.9	688.4	597.0	661.6	666.7	687.5
Other Services	2,288.9	2,256.0	2,288.3	2,423.8	2,481.7	2,571.9
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>2,449.6</b>	<b>2,455.5</b>	<b>2,547.1</b>	<b>2,578.5</b>	<b>2,621.2</b>	<b>2,671.1</b>
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Transport Storage and Communication</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>15.5</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>15.7</b>	<b>15.0</b>
<b>Commercial Services</b>	<b>73.2</b>	<b>72.8</b>	<b>72.2</b>	<b>72.6</b>	<b>73.1</b>	<b>74.5</b>
Financial and Insurance Services	14.1	14.1	14.6	14.7	15.7	15.3
Construction Services	11.6	11.6	11.5	11.8	11.9	12.2
Real Estate and Housing	24.3	23.9	23.8	23.6	23.3	22.1
Wholesale and Retail Trade	9.3	9.1	8.9	8.7	8.6	8.1
Other Services	11.0	10.8	10.7	10.8	10.7	10.1
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>11.5</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>10.5</b>

*Notes: a/ Excludes data for The Bahamas*



**TABLE 4.2.1: VALUE OF ANTIGUA & BARBUDA'S PRODUCTION OF SERVICES  
AT CURRENT PRICES BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$m)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>559.4</b>	<b>569.0</b>	<b>588.4</b>	<b>618.0</b>	<b>661.6</b>	<b>711.6</b>
Transport	69.9	70.1	71.5	79.6	93.7	92.5
Communications	48.3	50.9	51.1	51.9	53.9	58.2
Commercial Services	340.7	343.7	355.5	372.9	395.3	438.6
Banks and Insurance	53.8	53.1	59.8	58.8	64.5	70.4
Construction Services	73.8	80.2	84.7	90.3	94.4	118.5
Real Estate and Housing	40.3	42.7	44.7	46.9	49.5	52.3
Wholesale and Retail Trade	62.9	62.6	62.0	65.7	68.8	73.0
Hotels and Restaurants	66.2	61.0	58.3	64.2	68.6	71.9
Other Services	43.7	44.2	46.2	46.9	49.5	52.6
Government Services	100.6	104.4	110.3	113.5	118.7	122.2
	(Percent)					
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transport	12.5	12.3	12.2	12.9	14.2	13.0
Communications	8.6	8.9	8.7	8.4	8.1	8.2
Commercial Services	60.9	60.4	60.4	60.3	59.7	61.6
Banks and Insurance	9.6	9.3	10.2	9.5	9.7	9.9
Construction Services	13.2	14.1	14.4	14.6	14.3	16.7
Real Estate and Housing	7.2	7.5	7.6	7.6	7.5	7.3
Wholesale and Retail Trade	11.2	11.0	10.5	10.6	10.4	10.3
Hotels and Restaurants	11.8	10.7	9.9	10.4	10.4	10.1
Other Services	7.8	7.8	7.9	7.6	7.5	7.4
Government Services	18.0	18.3	18.7	18.4	17.9	17.2

**TABLE 4.2.2: VALUE OF ANTIGUA & BARBUDA'S PRODUCTION OF SERVICES  
AT CONSTANT 2000 PRICES BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$m)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>567.9</b>	<b>566.5</b>	<b>582.4</b>	<b>610.5</b>	<b>646.3</b>	<b>681.5</b>
Transport	66.1	63.6	61.6	70.6	80.9	79.0
Communications	62.1	65.3	65.6	66.5	68.5	74.0
Commercial Services	347.0	341.4	353.6	368.8	387.4	415.9
Banks and Insurance	61.8	58.2	65.0	63.5	70.4	77.2
Construction Services	77.2	80.3	83.1	88.7	90.9	108.6
Real Estate and Housing	41.6	43.0	44.3	45.7	47.3	48.9
Wholesale and Retail Trade	55.3	54.2	52.7	54.6	56.2	58.4
Hotels and Restaurants	73.4	67.7	69.1	76.2	81.3	80.5
Other Services	37.6	38.0	39.4	40.2	41.4	42.3
Government Services	92.7	96.2	101.7	104.7	109.5	112.7
	(Percent)					
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transport	11.6	11.2	10.6	11.6	12.5	11.6
Communications	10.9	11.5	11.3	10.9	10.6	10.9
Commercial Services	61.1	60.3	60.7	60.4	59.9	61.0
Banks and Insurance	10.9	10.3	11.2	10.4	10.9	11.3
Construction Services	13.6	14.2	14.3	14.5	14.1	15.9
Real Estate and Housing	7.3	7.6	7.6	7.5	7.3	7.2
Wholesale and Retail Trade	9.7	9.6	9.0	8.9	8.7	8.6
Other Services	6.6	6.7	6.8	6.6	6.4	6.2
Government Services	16.3	17.0	17.5	17.1	16.9	16.5

**TABLE 4.3.1: VALUE OF THE BAHAMAS' PRODUCTION OF SERVICES  
AT CURRENT PRICES BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>4,555.7</b>	<b>4,668.8</b>	<b>4,767.7</b>	<b>4,978.1</b>	<b>5,169.6</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Transport Storage and Communication</b>	<b>419.6</b>	<b>458.5</b>	<b>496.9</b>	<b>522.6</b>	<b>507.6</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Commercial Services</b>	<b>3,853.3</b>	<b>3,917.2</b>	<b>3,956.6</b>	<b>4,127.0</b>	<b>4,303.2</b>	<b>...</b>
Financial Intermediation	601.5	677.6	667.9	662.7	722.0	...
Construction Services	425.1	380.8	399.5	405.3	395.1	...
Real Estate Rent and Business	962.6	958.3	949.4	1,029.4	1,064.3	...
Wholesale and Retail Trade	627.2	627.4	664.9	659.4	668.3	...
Hotels and Restaurants	522.4	558.2	532.4	576.9	624.5	...
Education	220.5	229.8	241.8	250.5	269.6	...
Health	149.4	157.5	168.6	177.1	184.1	...
Other Community Social and Personal Services	344.8	327.6	332.3	365.8	375.2	...
<b>Public Administration and Defense</b>	<b>282.7</b>	<b>293.1</b>	<b>314.2</b>	<b>328.5</b>	<b>358.8</b>	<b>...</b>
	(Percent)					
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Transport Storage and Communication</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Commercial Services</b>	<b>84.6</b>	<b>83.9</b>	<b>83.0</b>	<b>82.9</b>	<b>83.2</b>	<b>...</b>
Financial Intermediation	13.2	14.5	14.0	13.3	14.0	...
Construction Services	9.3	8.2	8.4	8.1	7.6	...
Real Estate Rent and Business	21.1	20.5	19.9	20.7	20.6	...
Wholesale and Retail Trade	13.8	13.4	13.9	13.2	12.9	...
Hotels and Restaurants	11.5	12.0	11.2	11.6	12.1	...
Education	4.8	4.9	5.1	5.0	5.2	...
Health	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.6	3.6	...
Other Community Social and Personal Services	7.6	7.0	7.0	7.3	7.3	...
<b>Public Administration and Defense</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>...</b>

**TABLE 4.3.2: VALUE OF THE BAHAMAS' PRODUCTION OF SERVICES  
AT CONSTANT 2000 PRICES BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>4,642.6</b>	<b>4,624.4</b>	<b>4,623.3</b>	<b>4,816.9</b>	<b>4,863.0</b>	<b>5,016.4</b>
<b>Transport Storage and Communication</b>	<b>506.2</b>	<b>479.4</b>	<b>497.5</b>	<b>502.3</b>	<b>505.5</b>	<b>504.0</b>
<b>Commercial Services</b>	<b>3,965.0</b>	<b>3,973.9</b>	<b>3,922.4</b>	<b>4,072.1</b>	<b>4,108.3</b>	<b>4,256.4</b>
Financial Intermediation	605.0	670.4	641.0	632.9	673.5	700.2
Construction Services	519.3	450.1	478.2	490.4	454.2	482.2
Real Estate Rent and Business	1,033.0	1,017.8	1,066.4	1,138.6	1,169.1	1,206.1
Wholesale and Retail Trade	715.9	698.0	686.7	680.7	683.5	689.3
Hotels and Restaurants	429.6	503.3	410.7	450.3	443.6	468.5
Education	199.3	193.4	199.3	206.7	211.5	219.8
Health	117.3	120.8	125.3	123.5	123.9	132.1
Other Community Social and Personal Services	345.5	320.0	314.8	348.9	349.0	358.2
<b>Public Administration and Defense</b>	<b>171.4</b>	<b>171.1</b>	<b>203.5</b>	<b>242.4</b>	<b>249.2</b>	<b>256.0</b>
	(Percent)					
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Transport Storage and Communication</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>10.8</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>10.0</b>
<b>Commercial Services</b>	<b>85.4</b>	<b>85.9</b>	<b>84.8</b>	<b>84.5</b>	<b>84.5</b>	<b>84.8</b>
Financial Intermediation	13.0	14.5	13.9	13.1	13.8	14.0
Construction Services	11.2	9.7	10.3	10.2	9.3	9.6
Real Estate Rent and Business	22.2	22.0	23.1	23.6	24.0	24.0
Wholesale and Retail Trade	15.4	15.1	14.9	14.1	14.1	13.7
Education	4.3	4.2	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.4
Health	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.6
Other Community Social and Personal Services	7.4	6.9	6.8	7.2	7.2	7.1
<b>Public Administration and Defense</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>5.1</b>

**TABLE 4.4.1: VALUE OF BARBADOS' PRODUCTION OF SERVICES  
AT CURRENT PRICES BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>1,801.7</b>	<b>1,808.5</b>	<b>1,741.6</b>	<b>1,836.9</b>	<b>1,970.7</b>	<b>2,128.7</b>
Transport Storage and Communication	193.1	221.4	148.4	144.6	159.3	163.8
<b>Commercial Services</b>	<b>1,233.8</b>	<b>1,200.0</b>	<b>1,191.6</b>	<b>1,302.0</b>	<b>1,416.5</b>	<b>1,555.1</b>
Construction Services	124.5	111.0	113.2	116.1	129.9	164.4
Wholesale and Retail Trade	378.6	348.9	354.4	369.3	403.2	443.2
Tourism	244.0	235.6	222.2	256.2	261.8	284.5
Business and General Services	486.7	504.5	501.8	560.5	621.7	663.0
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>374.8</b>	<b>387.1</b>	<b>401.7</b>	<b>390.2</b>	<b>395.0</b>	<b>409.8</b>
	(Percent)					
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transport Storage and Communication	10.7	12.2	8.5	7.9	8.1	7.7
<b>Commercial Services</b>	<b>68.5</b>	<b>66.4</b>	<b>68.4</b>	<b>70.9</b>	<b>71.9</b>	<b>73.1</b>
Construction Services	6.9	6.1	6.5	6.3	6.6	7.7
Wholesale and Retail Trade	21.0	19.3	20.4	20.1	20.5	20.8
Tourism	13.5	13.0	12.8	13.9	13.3	13.4
Business and General Services	27.0	27.9	28.8	30.5	31.5	31.1
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>20.8</b>	<b>21.4</b>	<b>23.1</b>	<b>21.2</b>	<b>20.0</b>	<b>19.3</b>

**TABLE 4.4.2: VALUE OF BARBADOS' PRODUCTION OF SERVICES  
AT CONSTANT 2000 PRICES BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>1,734.1</b>	<b>1,706.2</b>	<b>1,720.0</b>	<b>1,768.2</b>	<b>1,871.4</b>	<b>1,947.7</b>
Transport Storage and Communication	176.9	178.2	173.0	178.0	187.7	197.0
<b>Commercial Services</b>	<b>1,266.5</b>	<b>1,242.1</b>	<b>1,242.8</b>	<b>1,297.2</b>	<b>1,374.2</b>	<b>1,430.5</b>
Construction Services	158.3	169.1	182.1	183.2	188.3	213.6
Wholesale and Retail Trade	409.6	396.8	401.6	417.8	443.1	465.4
Tourism	339.9	319.8	311.0	332.6	363.7	355.5
Business and General Services	358.7	356.4	348.2	363.7	379.1	395.9
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>290.6</b>	<b>285.9</b>	<b>304.3</b>	<b>293.0</b>	<b>309.4</b>	<b>320.3</b>
	(Percent)					
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transport Storage and Communication	10.2	10.4	10.1	10.1	10.0	10.1
<b>Commercial Services</b>	<b>73.0</b>	<b>72.8</b>	<b>72.3</b>	<b>73.4</b>	<b>73.4</b>	<b>73.4</b>
Construction Services	9.1	9.9	10.6	10.4	10.1	11.0
Wholesale and Retail Trade	23.6	23.3	23.3	23.6	23.7	23.9
Tourism	19.6	18.7	18.1	18.8	19.4	18.3
Business and General Services	20.7	20.9	20.2	20.6	20.3	20.3
<b>Government Services</b>	<b>16.8</b>	<b>16.8</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>16.6</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>16.4</b>

**TABLE 4.5.1: VALUE OF THE BELIZE'S PRODUCTION OF SERVICES  
AT CURRENT PRICES BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>510.6</b>	<b>553.9</b>	<b>605.6</b>	<b>644.1</b>	<b>688.2</b>	<b>741.8</b>
Transport and Communications	70.9	82.8	99.6	102.3	112.8	123.7
Commercial Services	357.3	384.1	412.2	438.7	468.0	503.0
Finance and Insurance	52.0	55.9	66.7	81.9	86.6	90.7
Construction Services	41.4	41.9	44.3	37.7	41.2	41.2
Trade, Hotels and Restaurants	164.5	177.6	185.1	194.4	201.1	215.6
Real Estate and Business Services	49.1	56.1	62.5	64.7	70.8	80.5
Community and Other Services	50.4	52.7	53.7	60.2	68.4	75.1
Public Administration	82.4	87.1	93.9	103.1	107.5	115.1
	(Percent)					
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transport Storage and Communication	13.9	14.9	16.4	15.9	16.4	16.7
Commercial Services	70.0	69.3	68.1	68.1	68.0	67.8
Finance and Insurance	10.2	10.1	11.0	12.7	12.6	12.2
Construction Services	8.1	7.6	7.3	5.8	6.0	5.5
Trade, Hotels and Restaurants	32.2	32.1	30.6	30.2	29.2	29.1
Real Estate and Business Services	9.6	10.1	10.3	10.0	10.3	10.9
Community and Other Services	9.9	9.5	8.9	9.3	9.9	10.1
Public Administration	16.1	15.7	15.5	16.0	15.6	15.5

**TABLE 4.5.2: VALUE OF BELIZE'S PRODUCTION OF SERVICES  
AT CONSTANT 2000 PRICES BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>510.6</b>	<b>545.2</b>	<b>586.7</b>	<b>623.3</b>	<b>644.3</b>	<b>678.0</b>
Transport and Communications	70.9	79.3	88.2	95.8	100.6	109.4
Commercial Services	357.3	378.7	407.9	431.2	446.1	469.6
Finance and Insurance	52.0	51.9	65.6	86.3	90.9	96.0
Electricity and Water	29.2	29.3	30.1	32.7	32.2	32.0
Construction Services	41.4	42.0	43.5	35.8	37.4	36.0
Trade, Hotels and Restaurants	164.5	178.3	184.9	192.0	195.0	205.4
Real Estate and Business Services	49.1	55.5	60.9	61.5	65.0	71.5
Community and Other Services	50.4	51.1	53.1	55.8	57.9	60.8
Public Administration	82.4	87.2	90.6	96.4	97.7	99.0
	(Percent)					
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transport and Communications	13.9	14.5	15.0	15.4	15.6	16.1
Commercial Services	70.0	69.5	69.5	69.2	69.2	69.3
Finance and Insurance	10.2	9.5	11.2	13.8	14.1	14.2
Construction Services	8.1	7.7	7.4	5.7	5.8	5.3
Trade, Hotels and Restaurants	32.2	32.7	31.5	30.8	30.3	30.3
Real Estate and Business Services	9.6	10.2	10.4	9.9	10.1	10.5
Community and Other Services	9.9	9.4	9.1	8.9	9.0	9.0
Public Administration	16.1	16.0	15.4	15.5	15.2	14.6

**TABLE 4.6.1: VALUE OF DOMINICA'S PRODUCTION OF SERVICES  
AT CURRENT PRICES BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</u></b>	<b>173.9</b>	<b>173.6</b>	<b>162.7</b>	<b>161.2</b>	<b>168.1</b>	<b>177.6</b>
Transport	21.4	19.6	16.8	18.1	20.3	20.4
Communications	17.7	16.4	14.7	9.6	10.0	10.2
Commercial Services	89.7	90.0	82.0	86.1	92.0	98.9
Banks and Insurance	26.0	26.0	24.0	24.3	25.6	26.9
Construction Services	19.3	19.4	14.5	17.1	18.8	20.0
Real Estate and Housing	7.7	7.9	8.1	8.2	8.4	8.8
Wholesale and Retail Trade	26.9	27.2	25.8	27.1	28.7	32.4
Hotels and Restaurants	6.3	5.9	5.7	5.6	6.5	6.6
Other Services	3.5	3.7	3.9	3.8	4.0	4.2
Government Services	45.1	47.5	49.3	47.3	45.8	48.0
	(Percent)					
<b><u>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</u></b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transport	12.3	11.3	10.3	11.2	12.1	11.5
Communications	10.2	9.5	9.0	6.0	5.9	5.8
Commercial Services	51.6	51.9	50.4	53.4	54.7	55.7
Banks and Insurance	14.9	15.0	14.8	15.1	15.2	15.2
Construction Services	11.1	11.2	8.9	10.6	11.2	11.3
Real Estate and Housing	4.4	4.5	5.0	5.1	5.0	4.9
Wholesale and Retail Trade	15.5	15.7	15.9	16.8	17.1	18.3
Hotels and Restaurants	3.6	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.9	3.7
Other Services	2.0	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4
Government Services	25.9	27.4	30.3	29.4	27.2	27.0

**TABLE 4.6.2: VALUE OF DOMINICA'S PRODUCTION OF SERVICES  
AT CONSTANT 2000 PRICES BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</u></b>	<b>185.2</b>	<b>182.2</b>	<b>172.7</b>	<b>169.9</b>	<b>175.9</b>	<b>183.6</b>
Transport	22.5	21.3	18.5	19.7	21.7	21.3
Communications	26.8	25.1	24.7	18.1	18.8	20.3
Commercial Services	94.4	92.6	84.8	88.2	91.9	97.5
Banks and Insurance	29.5	28.5	26.9	27.9	29.3	30.8
Construction Services	18.7	18.2	13.6	15.1	15.6	16.0
Real Estate and Housing	7.9	8.0	8.1	8.2	8.4	8.7
Wholesale and Retail Trade	29.5	29.3	27.8	28.7	29.6	32.9
Hotels and Restaurants	5.9	5.5	5.3	5.1	5.7	5.8
Other Services	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.4
Government Services	41.4	43.3	44.8	43.9	43.6	44.5
	(Percent)					
<b><u>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</u></b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transport	12.2	11.7	10.7	11.6	12.3	11.6
Communications	14.5	13.8	14.3	10.7	10.7	11.0
Commercial Services	51.0	50.8	49.1	51.9	52.3	53.1
Financial and Insurance Services	15.9	15.7	15.6	16.4	16.7	16.7
Construction Services	10.1	10.0	7.9	8.9	8.9	8.7
Real Estate and Housing	4.3	4.4	4.7	4.8	4.8	4.7
Wholesale and Retail Trade	15.9	16.1	16.1	16.9	16.9	17.9
Other Services	1.6	1.7	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.8
Government Services	22.3	23.7	25.9	25.8	24.8	24.2

**TABLE 4.7.1: VALUE OF GRENADA'S PRODUCTION OF SERVICES  
AT CURRENT PRICES BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</u></b>	<b>289.8</b>	<b>281.7</b>	<b>280.9</b>	<b>307.7</b>	<b>307.4</b>	<b>370.8</b>
Transport	50.5	46.0	45.5	49.1	53.1	64.8
Communications	29.0	28.0	24.1	23.2	21.8	28.5
Commercial Services	157.1	152.6	153.0	175.6	163.8	210.3
Banks and Insurance	33.2	34.7	37.0	42.8	43.2	42.5
Construction Services	35.8	29.5	30.0	37.7	39.0	86.7
Real Estate and Housing	11.2	11.7	12.1	12.5	11.3	11.1
Wholesale and Retail Trade	35.7	35.7	36.4	39.9	32.7	43.2
Hotels and Restaurants	30.3	29.0	27.2	31.6	28.1	16.7
Other Services	10.9	12.0	10.5	10.9	9.4	10.1
Government Services	53.2	55.1	58.3	59.8	68.7	67.2
	(Percent)					
<b><u>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</u></b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transport	17.4	16.3	16.2	16.0	17.3	17.5
Communications	10.0	9.9	8.6	7.5	7.1	7.7
Commercial Services	54.2	54.2	54.5	57.0	53.3	56.7
Banks and Insurance	11.5	12.3	13.2	13.9	14.1	11.5
Construction Services	12.4	10.5	10.7	12.3	12.7	23.4
Real Estate and Housing	3.9	4.2	4.3	4.1	3.7	3.0
Wholesale and Retail Trade	12.3	12.7	12.9	13.0	10.6	11.7
Hotels and Restaurants	10.4	10.3	9.7	10.3	9.2	4.5
Other Services	3.8	4.3	3.7	3.6	3.1	2.7
Government Services	18.4	19.6	20.8	19.4	22.4	18.1

**TABLE 4.7.2: VALUE OF GRENADA'S PRODUCTION OF SERVICES  
AT CONSTANT 2000 PRICES BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</u></b>	<b>286.2</b>	<b>275.6</b>	<b>275.8</b>	<b>296.4</b>	<b>282.8</b>	<b>329.4</b>
Transport	45.5	41.4	42.1	45.3	48.1	59.6
Communications	47.0	45.3	40.1	40.9	36.0	47.0
Commercial Services	150.9	146.3	148.8	165.2	152.1	179.2
Banks and Insurance	33.5	35.5	37.7	40.7	41.1	40.5
Construction Services	31.3	25.3	25.6	32.3	33.3	63.6
Real Estate and Housing	13.2	13.4	13.6	13.8	12.4	11.9
Wholesale and Retail Trade	37.3	36.1	36.3	39.0	31.2	39.8
Hotels and Restaurants	24.9	24.5	25.8	29.4	25.6	14.7
Other Services	10.7	11.5	9.8	10.1	8.5	8.8
Government Services	42.8	42.5	44.7	45.0	46.6	43.6
	(Percent)					
<b><u>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</u></b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transport	15.9	15.0	15.3	15.3	17.0	18.1
Communications	16.4	16.4	14.5	13.8	12.7	14.3
Commercial Services	52.7	53.1	54.0	55.7	53.8	54.4
Financial and Insurance Services	11.7	12.9	13.7	13.7	14.5	12.3
Construction Services	10.9	9.2	9.3	10.9	11.8	19.3
Real Estate and Housing	4.6	4.9	4.9	4.7	4.4	3.6
Wholesale and Retail Trade	13.0	13.1	13.2	13.1	11.0	12.1
Other Services	3.7	4.2	3.6	3.4	3.0	2.7
Government Services	15.0	15.4	16.2	15.2	16.5	13.2

**TABLE 4.8.1: VALUE OF GUYANA'S PRODUCTION OF SERVICES  
AT CURRENT PRICES BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>267.6</b>	<b>274.4</b>	<b>280.0</b>	<b>292.8</b>	<b>306.8</b>	<b>354.8</b>
Transport Storage and Communication	46.4	51.3	54.7	58.9	63.2	76.1
<b>Commercial Services</b>	<b>113.1</b>	<b>112.8</b>	<b>112.8</b>	<b>117.1</b>	<b>124.3</b>	<b>150.9</b>
Financial Services	23.1	21.6	21.8	22.5	23.6	27.4
Construction and Engineering	29.5	29.9	29.3	31.7	34.2	42.0
Distribution	26.3	26.3	26.4	25.6	27.1	35.2
Rental of Dwellings	24.1	24.4	24.7	26.0	27.6	32.0
Other Services <sup>1/</sup>	10.2	10.6	10.7	11.3	11.9	14.5
<b>Government<sup>2/</sup></b>	<b>108.1</b>	<b>110.3</b>	<b>112.5</b>	<b>116.8</b>	<b>119.3</b>	<b>127.7</b>
	(Percent)					
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transport Storage and Communication	17.3	18.7	19.5	20.1	20.6	21.5
<b>Commercial Services</b>	<b>42.3</b>	<b>41.1</b>	<b>40.3</b>	<b>40.0</b>	<b>40.5</b>	<b>42.5</b>
Financial Services	8.6	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.7	7.7
Construction and Engineering	11.0	10.9	10.5	10.8	11.2	11.8
Distribution	9.8	9.6	9.4	8.7	8.8	9.9
Rental of Dwellings	9.0	8.9	8.8	8.9	9.0	9.0
Other Services <sup>1/</sup>	3.8	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.9	4.1
<b>Government<sup>2/</sup></b>	<b>40.4</b>	<b>40.2</b>	<b>40.2</b>	<b>39.9</b>	<b>38.9</b>	<b>36.0</b>

**TABLE 4.8.2: VALUE OF GUYANA'S PRODUCTION OF SERVICES  
AT CONSTANT 2000 PRICES BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>295.0</b>	<b>298.3</b>	<b>297.3</b>	<b>303.6</b>	<b>310.5</b>	<b>331.9</b>
Transport Storage and Communication	53.5	56.5	59.0	62.0	64.1	70.2
<b>Commercial Services</b>	<b>164.6</b>	<b>165.0</b>	<b>162.2</b>	<b>165.1</b>	<b>169.0</b>	<b>182.7</b>
Financial Services	34.4	32.7	32.4	32.7	33.0	35.2
Construction and Engineering	50.4	51.4	49.4	52.3	54.3	59.5
Distribution	47.4	47.6	47.1	46.0	46.9	50.9
Rental of Dwellings	10.2	10.5	10.5	10.8	11.0	11.5
Other Services <sup>1/</sup>	22.1	22.8	22.8	23.4	23.8	25.7
<b>Government<sup>2/</sup></b>	<b>76.9</b>	<b>76.9</b>	<b>76.1</b>	<b>76.6</b>	<b>77.4</b>	<b>79.0</b>
	(Percent)					
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transport Storage and Communication	18.1	18.9	19.8	20.4	20.6	21.2
<b>Commercial Services</b>	<b>55.8</b>	<b>55.3</b>	<b>54.6</b>	<b>54.4</b>	<b>54.4</b>	<b>55.1</b>
Financial Services	11.7	11.0	10.9	10.8	10.6	10.6
Construction and Engineering	17.1	17.2	16.6	17.2	17.5	17.9
Distribution	16.1	16.0	15.9	15.1	15.1	15.3
Rental of Dwellings	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5
Other Services <sup>1/</sup>	7.5	7.6	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.7
<b>Government<sup>2/</sup></b>	<b>26.1</b>	<b>25.8</b>	<b>25.6</b>	<b>25.2</b>	<b>24.9</b>	<b>23.8</b>

**Notes :**

1/ Includes electricity, gas, water, business activities, real estate and any other service not mentioned elsewhere.

2/ This is not the same as Social Security but is more a subset of this group.

**TABLE 4.9.1: VALUE OF JAMAICA'S PRODUCTION OF SERVICES  
AT CURRENT PRICES BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>5,703.1</b>	<b>5,791.5</b>	<b>6,113.7</b>	<b>5,903.1</b>	<b>6,334.6</b>	<b>6,944.4</b>
<b>Transport, Storage and Communication</b>	<b>856.0</b>	<b>941.6</b>	<b>1,062.8</b>	<b>970.8</b>	<b>1,017.5</b>	<b>1,095.6</b>
<b>Commercial Services</b>	<b>3,917.6</b>	<b>3,893.5</b>	<b>4,005.7</b>	<b>3,968.5</b>	<b>4,306.9</b>	<b>4,800.8</b>
Finance and Insurance Services	604.3	504.8	462.1	615.3	568.5	616.5
Construction and Installation	717.9	764.1	804.6	755.2	873.7	985.3
Distributive Trade	1,546.1	1,571.1	1,635.1	1,553.9	1,723.9	1,940.3
Real Estate and Business Services	447.9	467.0	505.3	467.0	513.1	578.5
Miscellaneous Services	558.0	544.2	554.9	540.5	589.5	635.4
Household and Private Non-Profit Institutions	43.3	42.3	43.6	36.7	38.3	44.7
<b>Producers of Government Services</b>	<b>929.5</b>	<b>956.4</b>	<b>1,045.1</b>	<b>963.8</b>	<b>1,010.2</b>	<b>1,048.0</b>
	(Percent)					
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Transport Storage and Communication</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>16.3</b>	<b>17.4</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>16.1</b>	<b>15.8</b>
<b>Commercial Services</b>	<b>68.7</b>	<b>67.2</b>	<b>65.5</b>	<b>67.2</b>	<b>68.0</b>	<b>69.1</b>
Finance and Insurance Services	10.6	8.7	7.6	10.4	9.0	8.9
Construction and Installation	12.6	13.2	13.2	12.8	13.8	14.2
Distributive Trade	27.1	27.1	26.7	26.3	27.2	27.9
Real Estate and Business Services	7.9	8.1	8.3	7.9	8.1	8.3
Miscellaneous Services	9.8	9.4	9.1	9.2	9.3	9.1
Household and Private Non-Profit Institutions	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6
<b>Producers of Government Services</b>	<b>16.3</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>16.3</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>15.1</b>

**TABLE 4.9.2: VALUE OF JAMAICA'S PRODUCTION OF SERVICES  
AT CONSTANT 2000 PRICES BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>6,086.3</b>	<b>6,099.7</b>	<b>6,234.9</b>	<b>6,375.3</b>	<b>6,486.8</b>	<b>6,617.7</b>
<b>Transport, Storage and Communication</b>	<b>991.7</b>	<b>1,042.1</b>	<b>1,106.8</b>	<b>1,147.2</b>	<b>1,157.1</b>	<b>1,171.1</b>
<b>Commercial Services</b>	<b>4,283.4</b>	<b>4,241.7</b>	<b>4,308.4</b>	<b>4,406.6</b>	<b>4,506.1</b>	<b>4,620.6</b>
Finance and Insurance Services	679.7	623.5	662.1	690.3	685.3	688.2
Construction and Installation	744.9	762.3	781.7	793.3	836.3	897.1
Distributive Trade	1,774.5	1,774.1	1,776.4	1,794.9	1,818.8	1,839.5
Real Estate and Business Services	404.7	409.3	412.2	419.6	428.4	436.8
Miscellaneous Services	644.1	636.9	640.2	672.7	701.4	723.2
Household and Private Non-Profit Institutions	35.5	35.6	35.7	35.8	35.8	35.9
<b>Producers of Government Services</b>	<b>811.2</b>	<b>815.9</b>	<b>819.8</b>	<b>821.6</b>	<b>823.6</b>	<b>826.0</b>
	(Percent)					
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Transport Storage and Communication</b>	<b>16.3</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>18.0</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>17.7</b>
<b>Commercial Services</b>	<b>70.4</b>	<b>69.5</b>	<b>69.1</b>	<b>69.1</b>	<b>69.5</b>	<b>69.8</b>
Finance and Insurance Services	11.2	10.2	10.6	10.8	10.6	10.4
Construction and Installation	12.2	12.5	12.5	12.4	12.9	13.6
Distributive Trade	29.2	29.1	28.5	28.2	28.0	27.8
Real Estate and Business Services	6.6	6.7	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.6
Miscellaneous Services	10.6	10.4	10.3	10.6	10.8	10.9
Household and Private Non-Profit Institutions	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5
<b>Producers of Government Services</b>	<b>13.3</b>	<b>13.4</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>12.9</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>12.5</b>



**TABLE 4.10.1: VALUE OF MONTSERRAT'S PRODUCTION OF SERVICES  
AT CURRENT PRICES BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</u></b>	<b>28.7</b>	<b>28.6</b>	<b>32.2</b>	<b>32.6</b>	<b>34.6</b>	<b>36.8</b>
Transport	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.7	2.9	3.0
Communications	1.9	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.3
Commercial Services	15.2	14.8	17.3	17.1	18.2	18.8
Banks and Insurance	3.2	2.5	3.0	3.4	3.7	3.9
Construction Services	4.3	4.1	5.4	4.7	4.9	4.7
Real Estate and Housing	3.7	4.0	4.3	4.5	4.8	5.0
Wholesale and Retail Trade	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7
Hotels and Restaurants	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5
Other Services	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.9	3.0
Government Services	9.3	10.2	11.1	11.5	12.1	13.7
	(Percent)					
<b><u>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</u></b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transport	7.8	7.9	7.6	8.2	8.3	8.0
Communications	6.7	4.7	4.3	4.2	4.0	3.7
Commercial Services	53.1	51.8	53.8	52.3	52.7	51.0
Banks and Insurance	11.0	8.7	9.3	10.4	10.8	10.7
Construction Services	15.2	14.2	16.9	14.4	14.1	12.7
Real Estate and Housing	12.7	13.8	13.2	13.8	13.8	13.5
Wholesale and Retail Trade	5.1	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.7	4.7
Hotels and Restaurants	1.0	1.3	1.2	0.8	1.0	1.2
Other Services	8.1	8.9	8.3	8.1	8.3	8.2
Government Services	32.4	35.6	34.4	35.3	35.0	37.3

**TABLE 4.10.2: VALUE OF MONTSERRAT'S PRODUCTION OF SERVICES  
AT CONSTANT 2000 PRICES BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</u></b>	<b>29.7</b>	<b>27.9</b>	<b>30.6</b>	<b>30.2</b>	<b>31.6</b>	<b>32.1</b>
Transport	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.2
Communications	3.5	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.4
Commercial Services	15.0	14.1	16.5	15.6	16.4	16.7
Banks and Insurance	3.3	2.5	3.0	3.3	3.6	3.8
Construction Services	5.4	5.0	6.6	5.5	5.7	5.4
Real Estate and Housing	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.8
Wholesale and Retail Trade	1.5	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.5
Hotels and Restaurants	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.6
Other Services	2.1	2.2	2.4	2.3	2.5	2.7
Government Services	9.2	9.4	9.5	9.9	10.4	10.7
	(Percent)					
<b><u>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</u></b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transport	6.7	7.3	6.8	7.3	7.2	7.0
Communications	11.7	8.7	8.1	8.1	7.9	7.6
Commercial Services	50.5	50.4	53.9	51.8	52.0	52.0
Financial and Insurance Services	10.9	9.1	9.9	11.0	11.5	11.9
Construction Services	18.2	17.9	21.5	18.3	17.9	16.8
Real Estate and Housing	8.1	8.9	8.4	8.9	8.7	8.7
Wholesale and Retail Trade	4.9	4.8	4.8	4.7	4.5	4.5
Other Services	7.2	8.0	7.7	7.7	8.0	8.3
Government Services	31.1	33.6	31.1	32.8	32.9	33.4

**TABLE 4.11.1: VALUE OF ST. KITTS AND NEVIS' PRODUCTION OF SERVICES  
AT CURRENT PRICES BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</u></b>	<b>257.1</b>	<b>266.2</b>	<b>270.5</b>	<b>274.7</b>	<b>309.6</b>	<b>336.3</b>
Transport	20.2	21.7	23.6	23.9	32.8	35.4
Communications	18.5	18.9	17.7	17.6	18.2	19.9
Commercial Services	163.5	169.3	170.7	175.3	193.2	214.4
Banks and Insurance	43.5	44.9	46.9	48.6	54.3	64.0
Construction Services	45.4	51.9	50.8	44.4	48.5	52.3
Real Estate and Housing	7.5	8.0	8.2	8.6	8.7	9.1
Wholesale and Retail Trade	39.0	35.2	36.1	38.6	39.0	42.9
Hotels and Restaurants	15.9	16.8	16.0	21.0	28.0	31.0
Other Services	12.2	12.4	12.8	14.2	14.6	15.1
Government Services	54.9	56.4	58.5	58.0	65.4	66.5
	(Percent)					
<b><u>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</u></b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transport	7.8	8.1	8.7	8.7	10.6	10.5
Communications	7.2	7.1	6.5	6.4	5.9	5.9
Commercial Services	63.6	63.6	63.1	63.8	62.4	63.8
Banks and Insurance	16.9	16.9	17.3	17.7	17.5	19.0
Construction Services	17.7	19.5	18.8	16.1	15.7	15.6
Real Estate and Housing	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.1	2.8	2.7
Wholesale and Retail Trade	15.2	13.2	13.3	14.0	12.6	12.8
Hotels and Restaurants	6.2	6.3	5.9	7.6	9.0	9.2
Other Services	4.7	4.6	4.7	5.2	4.7	4.5
Government Services	21.4	21.2	21.6	21.1	21.1	19.8

**TABLE 4.11.2: VALUE OF ST. KITTS AND NEVIS' PRODUCTION OF SERVICES  
AT CONSTANT 2000 PRICES BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b><u>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</u></b>	<b>251.9</b>	<b>252.3</b>	<b>251.1</b>	<b>250.0</b>	<b>271.9</b>	<b>287.4</b>
Transport	21.0	21.7	23.4	23.3	31.3	31.7
Communications	29.9	30.5	28.4	27.2	28.1	32.3
Commercial Services	158.3	156.2	153.6	154.4	166.2	176.3
Banks and Insurance	36.0	35.6	36.3	37.1	43.5	46.8
Construction Services	52.7	54.9	51.8	45.3	45.8	48.4
Real Estate and Housing	7.5	7.8	7.9	8.1	8.2	8.3
Wholesale and Retail Trade	38.6	34.2	34.3	35.9	35.4	37.7
Hotels and Restaurants	12.1	12.6	12.1	15.9	20.7	22.3
Other Services	11.3	11.0	11.2	12.1	12.5	12.9
Government Services	42.8	43.9	45.6	45.2	46.4	47.1
	(Percent)					
<b><u>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</u></b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transport	8.3	8.6	9.3	9.3	11.5	11.0
Communications	11.9	12.1	11.3	10.9	10.3	11.2
Commercial Services	62.8	61.9	61.2	61.7	61.1	61.3
Banks and Insurance	14.3	14.1	14.4	14.8	16.0	16.3
Construction Services	20.9	21.8	20.6	18.1	16.9	16.8
Real Estate and Housing	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.0	2.9
Wholesale and Retail Trade	15.3	13.5	13.7	14.4	13.0	13.1
Other Services	4.5	4.4	4.5	4.8	4.6	4.5
Government Services	17.0	17.4	18.2	18.1	17.0	16.4

**TABLE 4.12.1: VALUE OF SAINT LUCIA'S PRODUCTION OF SERVICES  
AT CURRENT PRICES BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>537.2</b>	<b>537.0</b>	<b>543.3</b>	<b>573.2</b>	<b>606.7</b>	<b>668.3</b>
Transport	67.7	70.1	71.9	74.5	78.2	82.6
Communications	41.2	45.3	48.9	52.0	54.7	62.9
Commercial Services	339.6	329.2	330.9	354.8	377.1	418.4
Banks and Insurance	53.4	56.8	59.4	62.8	66.2	72.1
Construction Services	48.5	46.3	43.9	42.2	44.1	55.9
Real Estate and Housing	55.6	56.6	57.9	59.9	62.0	63.8
Wholesale and Retail Trade	75.0	65.9	66.1	72.3	79.7	91.5
Hotels and Restaurants	79.2	74.5	73.9	87.1	93.6	103.4
Other Services	28.0	29.1	29.7	30.4	31.5	31.8
Government Services	88.6	92.4	91.6	91.9	96.7	104.5
	(Percent)					
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transport	12.6	13.1	13.2	13.0	12.9	12.4
Communications	7.7	8.4	9.0	9.1	9.0	9.4
Commercial Services	63.2	61.3	60.9	61.9	62.1	62.6
Banks and Insurance	9.9	10.6	10.9	11.0	10.9	10.8
Construction Services	9.0	8.6	8.1	7.4	7.3	8.4
Real Estate and Housing	10.3	10.5	10.7	10.5	10.2	9.5
Wholesale and Retail Trade	14.0	12.3	12.2	12.6	13.1	13.7
Hotels and Restaurants	14.7	13.9	13.6	15.2	15.4	15.5
Other Services	5.2	5.4	5.5	5.3	5.2	4.8
Government Services	16.5	17.2	16.9	16.0	15.9	15.6

**TABLE 4.12.2: VALUE OF SAINT LUCIA'S PRODUCTION OF SERVICES  
AT CONSTANT 2000 PRICES BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>538.6</b>	<b>526.8</b>	<b>528.6</b>	<b>551.6</b>	<b>578.7</b>	<b>621.3</b>
Transport	61.7	60.9	58.6	59.9	64.7	68.8
Communications	52.3	58.5	62.9	65.7	68.7	73.8
Commercial Services	353.8	334.9	335.9	356.2	372.6	400.0
Banks and Insurance	60.4	62.0	62.7	64.0	67.1	73.0
Electricity and Water	29.6	31.0	30.2	30.8	31.4	32.7
Construction Services	50.6	48.0	45.7	46.5	46.9	51.8
Real Estate and Housing	68.6	70.9	72.6	75.0	77.5	81.9
Wholesale and Retail Trade	70.9	60.6	61.3	66.1	71.7	78.2
Hotels and Restaurants	75.5	67.5	67.1	78.3	82.9	88.1
Other Services	27.9	25.9	26.3	26.3	26.5	27.0
Government Services	70.8	72.5	71.3	69.8	72.7	78.8
	(Percent)					
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transport	11.5	11.6	11.1	10.9	11.2	11.1
Communications	9.7	11.1	11.9	11.9	11.9	11.9
Commercial Services	65.7	63.6	63.5	64.6	64.4	64.4
Banks and Insurance	11.2	11.8	11.9	11.6	11.6	11.7
Construction Services	9.4	9.1	8.6	8.4	8.1	8.3
Real Estate and Housing	12.7	13.5	13.7	13.6	13.4	13.2
Wholesale and Retail Trade	13.2	11.5	11.6	12.0	12.4	12.6
Other Services	5.2	4.9	5.0	4.8	4.6	4.3
Government Services	13.1	13.8	13.5	12.7	12.6	12.7

**TABLE 4.13.1: VALUE OF ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES' PRODUCTION OF SERVICES  
AT CURRENT PRICES BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>234.1</b>	<b>238.9</b>	<b>252.7</b>	<b>268.4</b>	<b>297.5</b>	<b>310.2</b>
Transport	39.1	39.8	41.6	43.8	48.5	45.1
Communications	18.4	16.1	18.4	18.1	21.7	22.8
Commercial Services	124.4	127.5	132.5	146.4	163.4	172.3
Banks and Insurance	22.4	20.7	23.2	30.1	32.3	34.1
Construction Services	31.8	34.2	34.3	37.3	43.4	44.3
Real Estate and Housing	6.8	7.0	7.1	7.4	7.6	7.9
Wholesale and Retail Trade	51.2	53.4	55.5	58.0	65.5	70.0
Hotels and Restaurants	6.7	6.5	6.3	7.1	7.7	8.5
Other Services	5.5	5.7	6.0	6.5	6.9	7.6
Government Services	52.2	55.5	60.2	60.0	63.8	70.0
	(Percent)					
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transport	16.7	16.6	16.5	16.3	16.3	14.5
Communications	7.9	6.8	7.3	6.7	7.3	7.3
Commercial Services	53.2	53.4	52.4	54.6	54.9	55.5
Banks and Insurance	9.6	8.7	9.2	11.2	10.9	11.0
Construction Services	13.6	14.3	13.6	13.9	14.6	14.3
Real Estate and Housing	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.5
Wholesale and Retail Trade	21.9	22.4	22.0	21.6	22.0	22.6
Hotels and Restaurants	2.9	2.7	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.7
Other Services	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.5
Government Services	22.3	23.2	23.8	22.4	21.4	22.6

**TABLE 4.13.2: VALUE OF ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES' PRODUCTION OF SERVICES  
AT CONSTANT 2000 PRICES BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>235.3</b>	<b>234.4</b>	<b>242.9</b>	<b>252.2</b>	<b>274.7</b>	<b>282.1</b>
Transport	38.5	38.9	41.3	44.5	49.0	45.7
Communications	31.4	27.6	28.8	28.2	33.7	36.8
Commercial Services	122.0	123.4	126.6	132.2	143.5	148.1
Banks and Insurance	27.7	25.6	28.2	29.2	30.1	31.4
Construction Services	25.1	26.9	26.1	28.2	32.4	32.5
Real Estate and Housing	7.4	7.5	7.7	7.8	7.9	8.0
Wholesale and Retail Trade	49.9	51.6	53.1	55.4	60.8	62.5
Hotels and Restaurants	7.0	6.8	6.3	5.9	6.4	7.0
Other Services	4.8	5.0	5.3	5.7	6.0	6.6
Government Services	43.4	44.5	46.1	47.3	48.5	51.5
	(Percent)					
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transport	16.3	16.6	17.0	17.6	17.8	16.2
Communications	13.3	11.8	11.9	11.2	12.3	13.0
Commercial Services	51.8	52.7	52.1	52.4	52.3	52.5
Banks and Insurance	11.8	10.9	11.6	11.6	11.0	11.1
Construction Services	10.7	11.5	10.7	11.2	11.8	11.5
Real Estate and Housing	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.1	2.9	2.8
Wholesale and Retail Trade	21.2	22.0	21.9	22.0	22.1	22.2
Other Services	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.4
Government Services	18.5	19.0	19.0	18.8	17.7	18.3

**TABLE 4.14.1: VALUE OF SURINAME'S PRODUCTION OF SERVICES  
AT CURRENT PRICES BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>444.8</b>	<b>376.0</b>	<b>505.2</b>	<b>570.7</b>	<b>650.0</b>	<b>790.7</b>
Transport Storage and Communication	65.6	52.2	85.2	94.0	108.0	123.1
<b>Commercial Services</b>	<b>306.9</b>	<b>266.7</b>	<b>325.6</b>	<b>383.6</b>	<b>444.7</b>	<b>554.2</b>
Financial and Business Services	105.9	113.8	124.6	134.7	168.3	211.0
Construction	25.7	23.5	26.4	32.8	43.4	56.1
Trade, Restaurants and Hotels	105.2	75.9	88.9	131.0	145.3	191.5
Personal, Social and Other Community Services	70.0	53.5	85.7	85.1	87.8	95.6
<b>Public Administration</b>	<b>72.2</b>	<b>57.0</b>	<b>94.4</b>	<b>93.2</b>	<b>97.3</b>	<b>113.4</b>
	(Percent)					
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transport Storage and Communication	14.8	13.9	16.9	16.5	16.6	15.6
<b>Commercial Services</b>	<b>69.0</b>	<b>70.9</b>	<b>64.5</b>	<b>67.2</b>	<b>68.4</b>	<b>70.1</b>
Financial and Business Services	23.8	30.3	24.7	23.6	25.9	26.7
Construction	5.8	6.2	5.2	5.7	6.7	7.1
Trade, Restaurants and Hotels	23.7	20.2	17.6	23.0	22.3	24.2
Personal, Social and Other Community Services	15.7	14.2	17.0	14.9	13.5	12.1
<b>Public Administration</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>16.3</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>14.3</b>

**TABLE 4.14.2: VALUE OF SURINAME'S PRODUCTION OF SERVICES  
AT CONSTANT 2000 PRICES BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>498.6</b>	<b>508.6</b>	<b>536.6</b>	<b>583.6</b>	<b>614.2</b>	<b>653.7</b>
Transport Storage and Communication	77.3	99.4	112.0	115.0	123.5	133.8
<b>Commercial Services</b>	<b>366.9</b>	<b>353.3</b>	<b>368.1</b>	<b>412.2</b>	<b>434.6</b>	<b>460.5</b>
Financial and Business Services	154.6	154.8	160.7	164.7	173.4	181.0
Construction	34.5	36.1	36.3	42.4	46.7	50.7
Trade, Restaurants and Hotels	112.9	96.5	104.6	138.2	146.4	158.3
Personal, Social and Other Community Services	64.9	65.9	66.6	66.9	68.1	70.6
<b>Public Administration</b>	<b>54.5</b>	<b>55.8</b>	<b>56.5</b>	<b>56.3</b>	<b>56.1</b>	<b>59.4</b>
	(Percent)					
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Transport Storage and Communication	15.5	19.6	20.9	19.7	20.1	20.5
<b>Commercial Services</b>	<b>73.6</b>	<b>69.5</b>	<b>68.6</b>	<b>70.6</b>	<b>70.8</b>	<b>70.4</b>
Financial and Business Services	31.0	30.4	29.9	28.2	28.2	27.7
Construction	6.9	7.1	6.8	7.3	7.6	7.8
Trade, Restaurants and Hotels	22.6	19.0	19.5	23.7	23.8	24.2
Personal, Social and Other Community Services	13.0	13.0	12.4	11.5	11.1	10.8
<b>Public Administration</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>9.1</b>

**TABLE 4.15.1: VALUE OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO'S PRODUCTION OF SERVICES  
AT CURRENT PRICES BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>5,027.5</b>	<b>5,673.2</b>	<b>5,891.8</b>	<b>6,461.6</b>	<b>7,066.3</b>	<b>8,047.1</b>
<b>Transport, Storage and Communication</b>	<b>757.4</b>	<b>955.4</b>	<b>952.8</b>	<b>1,055.2</b>	<b>1,149.9</b>	<b>1,254.2</b>
<b>Commercial Services</b>	<b>3,650.6</b>	<b>3,957.5</b>	<b>4,241.4</b>	<b>4,518.7</b>	<b>4,965.5</b>	<b>5,752.8</b>
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Services	1,164.2	1,210.7	1,431.4	1,466.0	1,680.4	1,866.9
Construction	599.1	689.8	653.3	822.9	979.2	1,224.1
Distribution Services	1,386.0	1,469.2	1,538.8	1,492.3	1,567.0	1,794.4
Hotels, Guest Houses and Restaurants	147.9	161.7	172.4	180.2	193.9	249.4
Education, Culture and Community Services	224.9	282.1	291.5	365.3	345.3	407.9
Personal Services	128.5	143.9	154.0	192.0	199.6	210.1
<b>General Government</b>	<b>619.5</b>	<b>760.4</b>	<b>697.6</b>	<b>887.7</b>	<b>950.9</b>	<b>1,040.1</b>
	(Percent)					
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Transport Storage and Communication</b>	<b>15.1</b>	<b>16.8</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>16.3</b>	<b>16.3</b>	<b>15.6</b>
<b>Commercial Services</b>	<b>72.6</b>	<b>69.8</b>	<b>72.0</b>	<b>69.9</b>	<b>70.3</b>	<b>71.5</b>
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Services	23.2	21.3	24.3	22.7	23.8	23.2
Construction	11.9	12.2	11.1	12.7	13.9	15.2
Distribution Services	27.6	25.9	26.1	23.1	22.2	22.3
Hotels, Guest Houses and Restaurants	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.7	3.1
Education, Culture and Community Services	4.5	5.0	4.9	5.7	4.9	5.1
Personal Services	2.6	2.5	2.6	3.0	2.8	2.6
<b>General Government</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>13.4</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>13.7</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>12.9</b>

**TABLE 4.15.2: VALUE OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO'S PRODUCTION OF SERVICES  
AT CONSTANT 2000 PRICES BY BROAD SERVICE AREA: 2000 - 2005**

	(US\$Mn)					
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>5,033.4</b>	<b>5,128.5</b>	<b>5,367.6</b>	<b>5,717.0</b>	<b>6,204.2</b>	<b>6,712.8</b>
<b>Transport, Storage and Communication</b>	<b>757.3</b>	<b>814.9</b>	<b>885.9</b>	<b>930.0</b>	<b>948.5</b>	<b>1,020.8</b>
<b>Commercial Services</b>	<b>3,656.5</b>	<b>3,703.3</b>	<b>3,849.0</b>	<b>4,160.5</b>	<b>4,625.4</b>	<b>5,049.4</b>
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Services	1,164.2	1,173.2	1,308.6	1,404.6	1,709.6	1,878.3
Construction	605.0	667.5	633.3	782.8	881.9	1,020.6
Distribution Services	1,386.0	1,353.8	1,367.3	1,391.5	1,440.7	1,514.7
Hotels, Guest Houses and Restaurants	147.9	152.3	155.1	155.3	162.5	189.6
Education, Culture and Community Services	224.9	224.6	240.6	246.0	245.2	246.1
Personal Services	128.5	131.7	144.2	180.3	185.4	200.1
<b>General Government</b>	<b>619.5</b>	<b>610.3</b>	<b>632.6</b>	<b>626.5</b>	<b>630.3</b>	<b>642.6</b>
	(Percent)					
<b>PRODUCTION OF SERVICES</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Transport Storage and Communication</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>16.3</b>	<b>15.3</b>	<b>15.2</b>
<b>Commercial Services</b>	<b>72.6</b>	<b>72.2</b>	<b>71.7</b>	<b>72.8</b>	<b>74.6</b>	<b>75.2</b>
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Services	23.1	22.9	24.4	24.6	27.6	28.0
Construction	12.0	13.0	11.8	13.7	14.2	15.2
Distribution Services	27.5	26.4	25.5	24.3	23.2	22.6
Hotels, Guest Houses and Restaurants	2.9	3.0	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.8
Education, Culture and Community Services	4.5	4.4	4.5	4.3	4.0	3.7
Personal Services	2.6	2.6	2.7	3.2	3.0	3.0
<b>General Government</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>9.6</b>



# Section 5

---

## CARICOM Member States' Employment of Services

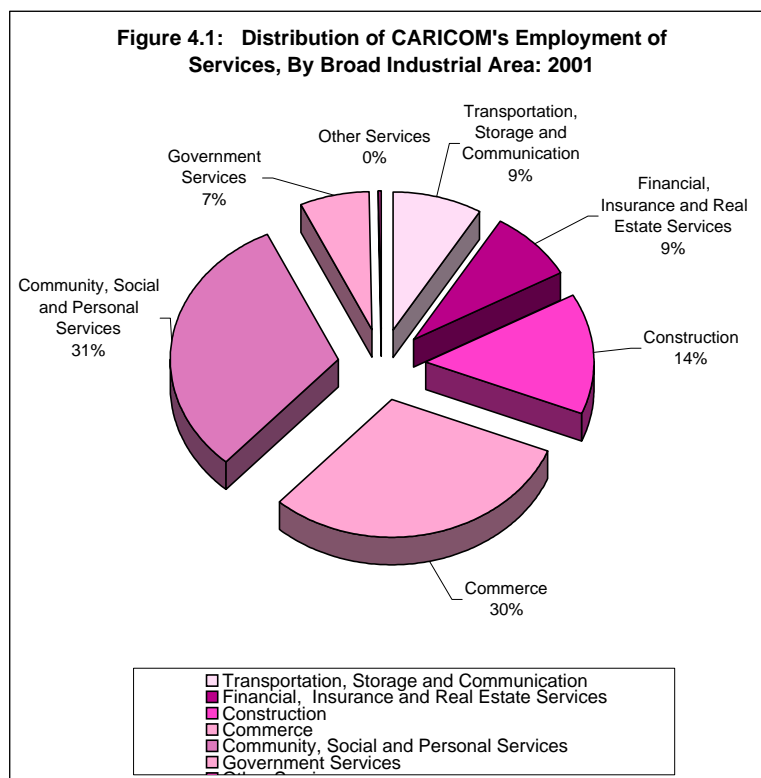
---





**TABLE 5.1.1: VALUE OF CARICOM'S EMPLOYMENT OF SERVICES, BY BROAD INDUSTRY AREA : 2001**

CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES	2001							
	Total Employment of Services	Transportation, Storage and Communication	Financial, Insurance and Real Estate Services	Construction	Commerce	Community, Social and Personal Services	Government Services	Other Services
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY</b>	<b>1,733,593</b>	<b>146,104</b>	<b>146,454</b>	<b>243,560</b>	<b>525,136</b>	<b>538,910</b>	<b>113,858</b>	<b>4,419</b>
The Bahamas	137,665	10,865	16,330	17,455	47,440	45,575	...	...
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMON MKT.</b>	<b>1,595,928</b>	<b>135,239</b>	<b>130,124</b>	<b>226,105</b>	<b>477,696</b>	<b>493,335</b>	<b>113,858</b>	<b>4,419</b>
<b>MDCs</b>	<b>1,409,105</b>	<b>117,465</b>	<b>115,612</b>	<b>195,750</b>	<b>410,443</b>	<b>470,506</b>	<b>84,177</b>	<b>...</b>
Barbados	112,000	5,900	10,500	14,200	32,500	22,900	26,000	...
Guyana	137,310	16,954	10,541	16,220	43,508	34,995	15,092	...
Jamaica	679,192	60,600	46,400	80,500	214,700	261,900	15,092	...
Suriname	114,703	8,711	9,071	14,030	29,835	9,911	27,993	15,152
Trinidad & Tobago	365,900	25,300	39,100	70,800	89,900	140,800	...	...
<b>LDCs</b>	<b>186,823</b>	<b>17,774</b>	<b>14,512</b>	<b>30,355</b>	<b>67,253</b>	<b>22,829</b>	<b>29,681</b>	<b>4,419</b>
Belize	58,330	3,490	3,097	7,387	22,537	12,384	6,723	2,712
<b>OECS</b>	<b>128,493</b>	<b>14,284</b>	<b>11,415</b>	<b>22,968</b>	<b>44,716</b>	<b>10,445</b>	<b>22,958</b>	<b>1,707</b>
Antigua & Barbuda	20,885	2,281	2,075	2,597	8,164	2,207	3,561	...
Dominica	17,009	1,558	1,144	2,420	5,120	2,615	2,445	1,707
Grenada	18,121	3,098	1,821	7,809	5,393	...	...	...
Montserrat	1,477	133	111	214	252	105	662	...
St. Kitts & Nevis	11,552	1,077	1,462	1,815	3,186	837	3,175	...
Saint Lucia	34,824	3,543	2,897	4,454	14,330	1,879	7,721	...
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	24,625	2,594	1,905	3,659	8,271	2,802	5,394	...





# Section 6

---

## Selected Economic Indicators

---



**Table 6.1.1: SELECTED ECONOMIC INDICATORS: 2000 & 2005**

	Mid-Year Population		GDP at Current Market Prices		Per Capita GDP		Growth of Real GDP	
	Thousands of Persons		US\$Mn.		US\$		%	
	2000	2005	2000	2005	2000	2005	2000	2005
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY</b>	<b>6,488.3</b>	<b>6,671.4</b>	<b>28,688.1</b>	<b>40,854.2</b>	<b>82,600.1</b>	<b>98,602.4</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>...</b>
The Bahamas	303.6	325.2	5,003.7	5,869.5	16,480.6	18,050.5	1.9	1.4
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMON MKT.</b>	<b>6,184.7</b>	<b>6,346.3</b>	<b>23,684.4</b>	<b>34,984.7</b>	<b>66,119.5</b>	<b>80,551.9</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>MDCs</b>	<b>5,373.5</b>	<b>5,471.8</b>	<b>20,080.4</b>	<b>30,371.1</b>	<b>21,579.5</b>	<b>30,864.7</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>...</b>
Barbados	269.3	272.4	2,558.9	3,061.1	9,501.9	11,237.4	2.3	0.5
Guyana	772.2	751.9	718.3	825.7	930.1	1,098.1	(1.4)	1.1
Jamaica	2,605.8	2,654.5	7,851.7	9,760.1	3,013.2	3,676.8	0.7	1.1
Suriname	463.8	498.5	765.0	1,567.2	1,649.2	3,143.6	4.2	2.5
Trinidad & Tobago	1,262.4	1,294.5	8,186.6	15,157.0	6,485.1	11,708.8	6.9	7.9
<b>LDCs</b>	<b>811.2</b>	<b>874.4</b>	<b>3,604.0</b>	<b>4,613.6</b>	<b>44,540.0</b>	<b>49,687.2</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>...</b>
Belize	249.8	291.8	832.4	1,087.7	3,332.1	2,805.1	13.7	4.3
<b>OECS</b>	<b>561.4</b>	<b>582.6</b>	<b>2,771.6</b>	<b>3,525.9</b>	<b>41,207.9</b>	<b>46,882.1</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>0.6</b>
Antigua & Barbuda	72.3	82.8	665.3	873.4	9,200.6	10,513.0	3.3	2.0
Dominica	71.5	70.7	271.2	299.3	3,791.0	4,251.5	1.3	(5.1)
Grenada	101.4	105.9	429.6	555.8	4,236.5	4,758.2	7.0	0.8
Montserrat	3.9	4.8	34.8	43.1	9,025.2	9,189.2	(3.0)	3.3
St. Kitts & Nevis	44.3	49.3	329.2	437.9	7,433.8	8,695.5	6.5	(0.3)
Saint Lucia	156.0	164.2	706.6	871.4	4,529.5	5,373.5	0.1	0.1
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	112.0	104.9	335.0	445.1	2,991.5	4,101.3	2.0	3.2

**Table 6.1.1 (cont'd): SELECTED ECONOMIC INDICATORS: 2000 & 2005**

	Total Trade in Goods and Services				Production of Services			
	US\$Mn.		% of GDP		US\$Mn.		% of GDP	
	2000	2005	2000	2005	2000	2005	2000	2005
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY</b>	<b>32,086.5</b>	<b>45,793.2</b>	<b>111.8</b>	<b>112.1</b>	<b>20,027.5</b>	<b>5,054.7</b>	<b>69.8</b>	<b>12.4</b>
The Bahamas	5,446.5	6,807.7	108.8	116.0	4,555.7	...	91.0	...
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMON MKT.</b>	<b>26,640.0</b>	<b>38,985.5</b>	<b>112.5</b>	<b>111.4</b>	<b>15,471.8</b>	<b>5,054.7</b>	<b>65.3</b>	<b>14.4</b>
<b>MDCs</b>	<b>22,164.1</b>	<b>33,629.1</b>	<b>110.4</b>	<b>110.7</b>	<b>12,881.2</b>	<b>2,315.8</b>	<b>64.1</b>	<b>7.6</b>
Barbados	2,842.3	3,694.0	111.1	120.7	1,497.3	1,983.1	58.5	64.8
Guyana	1,415.5	1,609.2	197.1	194.9	267.6	332.7	10.5	10.9
Jamaica	8,015.5	9,969.1	102.1	102.1	5,703.1	...	72.6	...
Suriname	1,337.6	1,522.3	174.9	97.1	403.2	...	5.1	...
Trinidad & Tobago	8,553.2	16,834.5	104.5	111.1	5,010.0	...	61.2	...
<b>LDCs</b>	<b>4,475.9</b>	<b>5,356.4</b>	<b>124.2</b>	<b>116.1</b>	<b>2,590.6</b>	<b>2,738.9</b>	<b>71.9</b>	<b>59.4</b>
Belize	1,042.9	1,335.6	125.3	122.8	510.5	...	61.3	...
<b>OECS</b>	<b>3,433.0</b>	<b>4,020.8</b>	<b>123.9</b>	<b>114.0</b>	<b>2,080.2</b>	<b>2,738.9</b>	<b>75.1</b>	<b>77.7</b>
Antigua & Barbuda	961.1	1,130.5	144.5	129.4	559.4	727.3	84.1	83.3
Dominica	320.0	306.1	118.0	102.3	173.9	192.8	64.1	64.4
Grenada	500.8	484.2	116.6	87.1	289.8	394.0	67.5	70.9
Montserrat	59.2	70.4	170.2	163.4	28.7	39.5	82.5	91.7
St. Kitts & Nevis	354.7	472.5	107.7	107.9	257.1	346.1	78.1	79.0
Saint Lucia	828.5	1,075.0	117.3	123.4	537.2	705.5	76.0	81.0
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	408.6	482.1	122.0	108.3	234.1	333.5	69.9	74.9

**Table 6.1.1 (cont'd): SELECTED ECONOMIC INDICATORS: 2000 & 2005**

	Total Trade in Services				Total Trade in Goods			
	US\$Mn.		% of GDP		US\$Mn.		% of GDP	
	2000	2005	2000	2005	2000	2005	2000	2005
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY</b>	<b>11,714.0</b>	<b>14,443.5</b>	<b>40.8</b>	<b>35.4</b>	<b>20,372.5</b>	<b>31,349.7</b>	<b>71.0</b>	<b>76.7</b>
The Bahamas	2,998.7	3,859.5	59.9	65.8	2,447.8	2,948.2	48.9	50.2
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMON MKT.</b>	<b>8,715.4</b>	<b>10,584.0</b>	<b>36.8</b>	<b>30.3</b>	<b>17,924.7</b>	<b>28,401.5</b>	<b>75.7</b>	<b>81.2</b>
<b>MDCs</b>	<b>6,626.7</b>	<b>7,977.1</b>	<b>33.0</b>	<b>26.3</b>	<b>15,537.5</b>	<b>25,652.1</b>	<b>77.4</b>	<b>84.5</b>
Barbados	1,577.6	2,136.9	61.7	69.8	1,264.8	1,557.2	49.4	50.9
Guyana	362.5	343.7	50.5	41.6	1,053.0	1,265.5	146.6	153.3
Jamaica	3,448.2	4,058.9	43.9	41.6	4,567.3	5,910.2	58.2	60.6
Suriname	297.0	...	38.8	...	1,040.6	1,522.3	136.0	97.1
Trinidad & Tobago	941.4	1,437.6	11.5	9.5	7,611.8	15,396.9	93.0	101.6
<b>LDCs</b>	<b>2,088.7</b>	<b>2,607.0</b>	<b>58.0</b>	<b>56.5</b>	<b>2,387.2</b>	<b>2,749.4</b>	<b>66.2</b>	<b>59.6</b>
Belize	282.7	461.0	34.0	42.4	760.2	874.6	91.3	80.4
<b>OECS</b>	<b>1,806.0</b>	<b>2,146.0</b>	<b>65.2</b>	<b>60.9</b>	<b>1,627.0</b>	<b>1,874.8</b>	<b>58.7</b>	<b>53.2</b>
Antigua & Barbuda	571.0	696.2	85.8	79.7	390.1	434.3	58.6	49.7
Dominica	142.4	135.5	52.5	45.3	177.6	170.6	65.5	57.0
Grenada	242.0	209.3	56.3	37.7	258.9	274.9	60.3	49.5
Montserrat	38.6	40.3	110.9	93.6	20.6	30.1	59.3	69.8
St. Kitts & Nevis	174.5	239.7	53.0	54.7	180.1	232.9	54.7	53.2
Saint Lucia	455.6	581.2	64.5	66.7	372.9	493.8	52.8	56.7
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	181.9	243.8	54.3	54.8	226.7	238.3	67.7	53.5



**Table 6.1.1 (cont'd): SELECTED ECONOMIC INDICATORS: 2000 & 2005**

	Total Exports of Goods and Services				Total Imports of Goods and Services			
	US\$Mn.		% of GDP		US\$Mn.		% of GDP	
	2000	2005	2000	2005	2000	2005	2000	2005
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY</b>	<b>15,500.0</b>	<b>23,207.6</b>	<b>54.0</b>	<b>56.8</b>	<b>16,586.5</b>	<b>22,585.5</b>	<b>57.8</b>	<b>55.3</b>
The Bahamas	2,438.0	3,034.9	48.7	99.1	3,008.5	3,772.8	60.1	75.4
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMON MKT.</b>	<b>13,062.0</b>	<b>20,172.7</b>	<b>55.2</b>	<b>57.7</b>	<b>13,578.0</b>	<b>18,812.7</b>	<b>57.3</b>	<b>53.8</b>
<b>MDCs</b>	<b>11,075.2</b>	<b>17,788.3</b>	<b>55.2</b>	<b>58.6</b>	<b>11,089.0</b>	<b>15,840.8</b>	<b>55.2</b>	<b>52.2</b>
Barbados	1,365.6	1,750.3	53.4	57.2	1,476.8	1,943.7	57.7	63.5
Guyana	672.2	692.7	93.6	83.9	743.3	916.5	103.5	111.0
Jamaica	3,588.6	3,993.8	45.7	40.9	4,426.9	5,975.3	56.4	61.2
Suriname	604.8	782.2	79.1	49.9	732.8	740.1	95.8	47.2
Trinidad & Tobago	4,844.0	10,569.2	59.2	69.7	3,709.2	6,265.3	45.3	41.3
<b>LDCs</b>	<b>1,986.8</b>	<b>2,384.5</b>	<b>55.1</b>	<b>51.7</b>	<b>2,489.1</b>	<b>2,971.9</b>	<b>69.1</b>	<b>64.4</b>
Belize	440.0	619.7	52.9	57.0	602.9	715.9	72.4	65.8
<b>OECS</b>	<b>1,546.8</b>	<b>1,764.8</b>	<b>55.8</b>	<b>50.1</b>	<b>1,886.2</b>	<b>2,256.0</b>	<b>68.1</b>	<b>64.0</b>
Antigua & Barbuda	452.8	543.4	68.1	62.2	508.3	587.0	76.4	67.2
Dominica	145.8	126.3	53.8	42.2	174.3	179.8	64.3	60.1
Grenada	227.1	153.1	52.9	27.5	273.8	331.1	63.7	59.6
Montserrat	17.5	19.6	50.2	45.4	41.7	50.9	120.0	118.0
St. Kitts & Nevis	143.5	205.1	43.6	46.8	211.2	267.4	64.2	61.1
Saint Lucia	383.0	519.3	54.2	59.6	445.5	555.8	63.0	63.8
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	177.2	198.0	52.9	44.5	231.4	284.0	69.1	63.8

**Table 6.1.1 (cont'd): SELECTED ECONOMIC INDICATORS: 2000 & 2005**

	Exports of Services							
	US\$Mn.		% of GDP		% of Total Exports of Goods & Services		% of Total Goods & Services	
	2000	2005	2000	2005	2000	2005	2000	2005
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY</b>	<b>7,283.6</b>	<b>9,037.3</b>	<b>25.4</b>	<b>22.1</b>	<b>47.0</b>	<b>53.7</b>	<b>22.7</b>	<b>23.2</b>
The Bahamas	1,973.2	2,485.9	39.4	...	80.9	100.2	36.2	42.4
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMON MKT.</b>	<b>5,310.5</b>	<b>6,551.4</b>	<b>22.4</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>40.7</b>	<b>45.6</b>	<b>19.9</b>	<b>19.8</b>
<b>MDCs</b>	<b>3,929.9</b>	<b>4,830.8</b>	<b>19.6</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>35.5</b>	<b>39.1</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>17.1</b>
Barbados	1,090.2	1,457.2	42.6	47.6	79.8	102.7	38.4	47.0
Guyana	169.3	147.1	23.6	17.8	25.2	22.1	12.0	9.5
Jamaica	2,025.7	2,329.5	25.8	23.9	56.4	66.1	25.3	25.4
Suriname	91.0	...	1.2	...	2.5	...	1.1	...
Trinidad & Tobago	553.7	896.9	6.8	...	11.4	15.2	6.5	7.2
<b>LDCs</b>	<b>1,380.6</b>	<b>1,720.6</b>	<b>38.3</b>	<b>37.3</b>	<b>69.5</b>	<b>86.2</b>	<b>30.8</b>	<b>35.1</b>
Belize	158.2	301.3	19.0	27.7	36.0	61.0	15.2	26.6
<b>OECS</b>	<b>1,222.3</b>	<b>1,419.3</b>	<b>44.1</b>	<b>40.3</b>	<b>79.0</b>	<b>94.5</b>	<b>35.6</b>	<b>37.7</b>
Antigua & Barbuda	415.4	488.0	62.4	55.9	91.7	106.4	43.2	45.8
Dominica	89.7	83.4	33.1	27.9	61.6	67.6	28.0	29.9
Grenada	152.8	116.6	35.6	21.0	67.3	66.2	30.5	22.3
Montserrat	16.2	14.8	46.6	34.3	92.8	105.4	27.4	22.7
St. Kitts & Nevis	98.5	147.7	29.9	33.7	68.7	86.8	27.8	32.3
Saint Lucia	322.1	410.1	45.6	47.1	84.1	106.2	38.9	43.7
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	127.6	158.8	38.1	35.7	72.0	91.6	31.2	36.5

Table 6.1.1 (cont'd): SELECTED ECONOMIC INDICATORS: 2000 &amp; 2005

	Imports of Services							
	US\$Mn.		% of GDP		% of Total Imports of Goods & Services		% of Total Goods & Services	
	2000	2005	2000	2005	2000	2005	2000	2005
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY</b>	<b>4,430.4</b>	<b>5,406.2</b>	<b>15.4</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>26.7</b>	<b>30.6</b>	<b>13.8</b>	<b>15.7</b>
The Bahamas	1,025.5	1,373.6	20.5	...	34.1	48.2	18.8	25.8
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMON MKT.</b>	<b>3,404.9</b>	<b>4,032.6</b>	<b>14.4</b>	<b>11.5</b>	<b>25.1</b>	<b>27.3</b>	<b>12.8</b>	<b>13.8</b>
<b>MDCs</b>	<b>2,696.8</b>	<b>3,146.3</b>	<b>13.4</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>24.3</b>	<b>25.7</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>12.8</b>
Barbados	487.4	679.6	19.0	22.2	33.0	46.1	17.1	23.5
Guyana	193.2	196.6	26.9	23.8	13.1	13.3	6.8	6.8
Jamaica	1,422.5	1,729.4	18.1	17.7	32.1	35.2	17.7	20.5
Suriname	206.0	...	2.6	...	4.7	...	2.6	...
Trinidad & Tobago	387.7	540.7	4.7	...	10.5	12.6	4.5	5.3
<b>LDCs</b>	<b>708.2</b>	<b>886.3</b>	<b>19.6</b>	<b>19.2</b>	<b>28.5</b>	<b>35.1</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>19.6</b>
Belize	124.5	159.7	15.0	14.7	20.6	22.3	11.9	13.8
<b>OECS</b>	<b>583.7</b>	<b>726.6</b>	<b>21.1</b>	<b>20.6</b>	<b>30.9</b>	<b>39.0</b>	<b>17.0</b>	<b>21.6</b>
Antigua & Barbuda	155.6	208.1	23.4	23.8	30.6	40.3	16.2	21.3
Dominica	52.7	52.1	19.4	17.4	30.2	35.7	16.5	19.3
Grenada	89.2	92.8	20.8	16.7	32.6	35.1	17.8	21.1
Montserrat	22.4	25.6	64.3	59.4	53.6	65.7	37.8	48.3
St. Kitts & Nevis	76.0	92.0	23.1	21.0	36.0	35.7	21.4	21.5
Saint Lucia	133.5	171.1	18.9	19.6	30.0	40.8	16.1	21.2
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	54.3	85.0	16.2	19.1	23.5	38.2	13.3	21.5

**Table 6.1.1 (cont'd): SELECTED ECONOMIC INDICATORS: 2000 & 2005**

	Exports of Goods							
	US\$Mn.		% of GDP		% of Total Exports of Goods & Services		% of Total Goods & Services	
	2000	2005	2000	2005	2000	2005	2000	2005
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY</b>	<b>8,216.4</b>	<b>14,170.3</b>	<b>28.6</b>	<b>34.7</b>	<b>53.0</b>	<b>73.8</b>	<b>25.6</b>	<b>36.3</b>
The Bahamas	464.8	549.0	9.3	...	19.1	20.2	8.5	9.4
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMON MKT.</b>	<b>7,751.5</b>	<b>13,621.3</b>	<b>32.7</b>	<b>38.9</b>	<b>59.3</b>	<b>82.6</b>	<b>29.1</b>	<b>41.1</b>
<b>MDCs</b>	<b>7,145.3</b>	<b>12,957.5</b>	<b>35.6</b>	<b>42.7</b>	<b>64.5</b>	<b>90.6</b>	<b>32.2</b>	<b>45.8</b>
Barbados	275.4	293.1	10.8	9.6	20.2	19.8	9.7	9.5
Guyana	502.9	545.6	70.0	66.1	74.8	73.1	35.5	35.1
Jamaica	1,562.9	1,664.3	19.9	17.1	43.6	42.7	19.5	18.1
Suriname	513.8	782.2	67.2	...	85.0	84.7	38.4	40.4
Trinidad & Tobago	4,290.3	9,672.3	52.4	...	88.6	133.3	50.2	77.3
<b>LDCs</b>	<b>606.3</b>	<b>663.8</b>	<b>16.8</b>	<b>14.4</b>	<b>30.5</b>	<b>30.3</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>13.6</b>
Belize	281.8	318.4	33.9	29.3	64.0	62.9	27.0	28.1
<b>OECS</b>	<b>324.5</b>	<b>345.4</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>21.0</b>	<b>20.5</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>9.2</b>
Antigua & Barbuda	37.4	55.4	5.6	6.3	8.3	10.6	3.9	5.2
Dominica	56.0	42.8	20.7	14.3	38.4	33.5	17.5	15.4
Grenada	74.3	36.5	17.3	6.6	32.7	18.0	14.8	7.0
Montserrat	1.3	4.8	3.6	11.1	7.2	27.9	2.1	7.4
St. Kitts & Nevis	45.0	57.4	13.7	13.1	31.3	29.7	12.7	12.6
Saint Lucia	60.9	109.2	8.6	12.5	15.9	24.9	7.4	11.6
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	49.6	39.3	14.8	8.8	28.0	21.3	12.1	9.0

**Table 6.1.1 (cont'd): SELECTED ECONOMIC INDICATORS: 2000 & 2005**

	Imports of Goods							
	US\$Mn.		% of GDP		% of Total Imports of Goods & Services		% of Total Goods & Services	
	2000	2005	2000	2005	2000	2005	2000	2005
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY</b>	<b>12,156.1</b>	<b>17,179.3</b>	<b>42.4</b>	<b>42.1</b>	<b>73.3</b>	<b>76.1</b>	<b>37.9</b>	<b>44.0</b>
The Bahamas	1,983.0	2,399.2	39.6	...	65.9	63.6	36.4	41.0
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMON MKT.</b>	<b>10,173.1</b>	<b>14,780.1</b>	<b>43.0</b>	<b>42.2</b>	<b>74.9</b>	<b>78.6</b>	<b>38.2</b>	<b>44.6</b>
<b>MDCs</b>	<b>8,392.2</b>	<b>12,694.6</b>	<b>41.8</b>	<b>41.8</b>	<b>75.7</b>	<b>80.1</b>	<b>37.9</b>	<b>44.9</b>
Barbados	989.4	1,264.1	38.7	41.3	67.0	65.0	34.8	40.8
Guyana	550.1	719.9	21.5	23.5	37.3	37.0	38.9	46.4
Jamaica	3,004.4	4,245.9	38.3	43.5	67.9	71.1	37.5	46.3
Suriname	526.8	740.1	68.9	...	71.9	100.0	39.4	38.3
Trinidad & Tobago	3,321.5	5,724.6	40.6	...	89.5	91.4	38.8	45.7
<b>LDCs</b>	<b>1,780.9</b>	<b>2,085.6</b>	<b>49.4</b>	<b>45.2</b>	<b>71.5</b>	<b>70.2</b>	<b>39.8</b>	<b>42.6</b>
Belize	478.4	556.2	57.5	51.1	79.4	77.7	45.9	49.1
<b>OECS</b>	<b>1,302.5</b>	<b>1,529.4</b>	<b>47.0</b>	<b>43.4</b>	<b>69.1</b>	<b>67.8</b>	<b>37.9</b>	<b>40.6</b>
Antigua & Barbuda	352.7	378.9	53.0	43.4	69.4	64.5	36.7	35.6
Dominica	121.6	127.7	44.8	42.7	69.8	71.0	38.0	45.8
Grenada	184.6	238.4	43.0	42.9	67.4	72.0	36.9	45.5
Montserrat	19.4	25.3	55.7	58.7	46.4	49.7	32.7	38.9
St. Kitts & Nevis	135.2	175.4	41.1	40.1	64.0	65.6	38.1	38.4
Saint Lucia	312.0	384.7	44.2	44.1	70.0	69.2	37.7	41.0
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	177.1	199.0	52.8	44.7	76.5	70.1	43.3	45.7

**Table 6.1.1 (cont'd): SELECTED ECONOMIC INDICATORS: 2000 & 2005**

	Net Services				Merchandise Trade Balance			
	US\$Mn.		% of GDP		US\$Mn.		% of GDP	
	2000	2005	2000	2005	2000	2005	2000	2005
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY</b>	<b>2,853.2</b>	<b>3,631.2</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>-3,939.8</b>	<b>-3,051.1</b>	<b>-13.7</b>	<b>-7.5</b>
The Bahamas	947.7	1,112.3	18.9	...	-1,518.2	-1,850.2	-30.3	-60.4
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMON MKT.</b>	<b>1,905.5</b>	<b>2,518.9</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>-2,421.6</b>	<b>-1,200.9</b>	<b>-10.2</b>	<b>-3.4</b>
<b>MDCs</b>	<b>1,233.2</b>	<b>1,684.5</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>-1,247.0</b>	<b>220.8</b>	<b>-6.2</b>	<b>0.7</b>
Barbados	602.9	777.6	23.6	25.4	-714.1	-971.0	-27.9	-31.7
Guyana	-23.9	-49.5	-3.3	-6.0	-47.2	-174.3	-6.6	-21.1
Jamaica	603.2	600.2	7.7	6.1	-1,441.5	-2,581.6	-18.4	-26.5
Suriname	-115.0	...	-1.5	...	-13.0	...	-0.2	...
Trinidad & Tobago	166.0	356.2	2.0	...	968.8	3,947.7	11.8	...
<b>LDCs</b>	<b>672.4</b>	<b>834.3</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>18.1</b>	<b>-1,174.6</b>	<b>-1,421.8</b>	<b>-32.6</b>	<b>-30.8</b>
Belize	33.8	141.6	4.1	13.0	-196.6	-237.8	-23.6	-21.9
<b>OECS</b>	<b>638.6</b>	<b>692.7</b>	<b>23.0</b>	<b>19.6</b>	<b>-978.0</b>	<b>-1,184.0</b>	<b>-35.3</b>	<b>-33.6</b>
Antigua & Barbuda	259.7	279.9	39.0	32.1	-315.3	-323.6	-47.4	-37.0
Dominica	37.1	31.4	13.7	10.5	-65.6	-84.9	-24.2	-28.4
Grenada	63.6	23.8	14.8	4.3	-110.3	-201.9	-25.7	-36.3
Montserrat	-6.2	-10.8	-17.7	-25.1	-18.1	-20.5	-52.1	-47.5
St. Kitts & Nevis	22.5	55.8	6.8	12.7	-90.2	-118.0	-27.4	-26.9
Saint Lucia	188.6	239.0	26.7	27.4	-251.1	-275.5	-35.5	-31.6
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	73.3	73.7	21.9	16.6	-127.4	-159.7	-38.0	-35.9

Table 6.1.1 (cont'd): SELECTED ECONOMIC INDICATORS: 2000 &amp; 2005

	Current Account Balance				Capital and Financial Account Balance			
	US\$Mn.		% of GDP		US\$Mn.		% of GDP	
	2000	2005	2000	2005	2000	2005	2000	2005
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY</b>	<b>-1,352.6</b>	<b>1,340.1</b>	<b>-4.7</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>2,519.9</b>	<b>1,163.1</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>2.8</b>
The Bahamas	-633.1	...	-12.7	...	420.4	...	8.4	...
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMON MKT.</b>	<b>-719.4</b>	<b>1,340.1</b>	<b>-3.0</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>2,099.5</b>	<b>1,163.1</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>3.3</b>
<b>MDCs</b>	<b>-168.3</b>	<b>2,033.9</b>	<b>-0.8</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>1,456.8</b>	<b>474.7</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>1.6</b>
Barbados	-145.1	-385.0	-5.7	-12.6	313.9	262.7	12.3	8.6
Guyana	-25.1	-96.2	-3.5	-11.7	126.8	178.8	17.7	21.7
Jamaica	-367.4	-1,078.8	-4.7	-11.1	844.5	1,261.3	10.8	12.9
Suriname	-175.0	...	-2.2	...	-63.0	...	-0.8	...
Trinidad & Tobago	544.3	3,594.0	6.6	...	234.7	-1,228.1	2.9	...
<b>LDCs</b>	<b>-551.2</b>	<b>-693.8</b>	<b>-15.3</b>	<b>-15.0</b>	<b>642.6</b>	<b>688.4</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>14.9</b>
Belize	-156.0	...	-18.7	...	202.8	...	24.4	...
<b>OECS</b>	<b>-395.1</b>	<b>-693.8</b>	<b>-14.3</b>	<b>-19.7</b>	<b>439.8</b>	<b>688.4</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>19.5</b>
Antigua & Barbuda	-65.5	-62.2	-9.8	-7.1	81.4	88.4	12.2	10.1
Dominica	-53.1	-93.4	-19.6	-31.2	57.3	94.1	21.1	31.4
Grenada	-88.1	-187.3	-20.5	-33.7	95.9	173.8	22.3	31.3
Montserrat	-6.6	-15.7	-18.9	-36.5	7.9	16.0	22.8	37.1
St. Kitts & Nevis	-66.2	-79.9	-20.1	-18.2	82.6	67.0	25.1	15.3
Saint Lucia	-92.3	-154.0	-13.1	-17.7	84.5	156.2	12.0	17.9
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	-23.5	-101.4	-7.0	-22.8	30.2	92.9	9.0	20.9

Table 6.1.1 (cont'd): SELECTED ECONOMIC INDICATORS: 2000 &amp; 2005

	Foreign Direct Investment							
	Credit		Debit		Net			
	US\$Mn.		US\$Mn.		US\$Mn.		% of GDP	
	2000	2005	2000	2005	2000	2005	2000	2005
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY</b>	<b>1,780.1</b>	...	<b>87.0</b>	...	<b>1,693.1</b>	...	<b>5.9</b>	...
The Bahamas	301.1	...	50.7	...	250.3	...	5.0	...
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMON MKT.</b>	<b>1,479.1</b>	...	<b>36.3</b>	...	<b>1,442.8</b>	...	<b>6.1</b>	...
<b>MDCs</b>	<b>1,152.7</b>	...	<b>0.7</b>	...	<b>1,152.0</b>	...	<b>5.7</b>	...
Barbados	17.4	...	-1.3	...	18.7	...	0.7	...
Guyana	-	...	-	...	-	...	-	...
Jamaica	455.8	...	74.0	...	381.8	...	4.9	...
Suriname	-	...	-97.2	...	97.2	...	12.7	...
Trinidad & Tobago	679.5	...	25.2	...	654.3	...	8.0	...
<b>LDCs</b>	<b>326.4</b>	...	<b>35.6</b>	...	<b>290.9</b>	...	<b>8.1</b>	...
Belize	23.3	...	-	...	23.3	...	2.8	...
<b>OECS</b>	<b>303.1</b>	...	<b>35.6</b>	...	<b>267.5</b>	...	<b>9.7</b>	...
Antigua & Barbuda	51.6	...	23.5	...	28.1	...	4.2	...
Dominica	13.6	...	2.8	...	10.8	...	4.0	...
Grenada	39.4	...	2.0	...	37.4	...	8.7	...
Montserrat	3.5	...	0.1	...	3.5	...	9.9	...
St. Kitts & Nevis	99.0	...	2.8	...	96.2	...	29.2	...
Saint Lucia	58.2	...	4.5	...	53.7	...	7.6	...
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	37.8	...	0.0	...	37.7	...	11.3	...



**Table 6.1.1 (cont'd): SELECTED ECONOMIC INDICATORS: 2000 & 2005**

	Net Services/Current Account Balance		Net Goods/Current Account Balance		Overall BOP Balance			
	%		%		US\$Mn.		% of GDP	
	2000	2005	2000	2005	2000	2005	2000	2005
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY</b>	<b>-210.9</b>	<b>271.0</b>	<b>291.3</b>	<b>-227.7</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>2,247.6</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>5.5</b>
The Bahamas	-149.7	...	239.8	...	-61.5	-	-1.2	...
<b>CARIBBEAN COMMON MKT.</b>	<b>-264.9</b>	<b>188.0</b>	<b>336.6</b>	<b>-89.6</b>	<b>79.3</b>	<b>2,247.6</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>6.4</b>
<b>MDCs</b>	<b>-732.9</b>	<b>82.8</b>	<b>741.1</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>-31.0</b>	<b>2,218.6</b>	<b>-0.2</b>	<b>7.3</b>
Barbados	-415.6	-202.0	492.3	252.2	-37.1	88.8	-1.4	2.9
Guyana	95.2	51.4	188.0	181.1	87.6	8.1	12.2	1.0
Jamaica	-164.2	-55.6	392.3	239.3	-523.7	228.8	-6.7	2.3
Suriname	65.7	...	7.4	...	1.1	...	0.0	...
Trinidad & Tobago	30.5	9.9	178.0	109.8	441.0	1,893.0	5.4	...
<b>LDCs</b>	<b>-122.0</b>	<b>-120.3</b>	<b>213.1</b>	<b>204.9</b>	<b>110.3</b>	<b>29.0</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>0.6</b>
Belize	-21.6	...	126.0	...	51.7	-31.3	6.2	-2.9
<b>OECS</b>	<b>-161.6</b>	<b>-99.8</b>	<b>247.5</b>	<b>170.7</b>	<b>58.7</b>	<b>60.3</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>1.7</b>
Antigua & Barbuda	-396.7	-450.2	481.5	520.4	8.9	7.7	1.3	0.9
Dominica	-69.8	-33.6	123.5	90.9	3.3	12.5	1.2	4.2
Grenada	-72.1	-12.7	125.2	107.8	4.1	31.2	0.9	5.6
Montserrat	93.7	68.7	275.6	130.2	13.5	1.7	38.9	3.9
St. Kitts & Nevis	-34.0	-69.8	136.4	147.7	11.1	8.6	3.4	2.0
Saint Lucia	-204.5	-155.2	272.2	178.9	9.8	5.1	1.4	0.6
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	-311.7	-72.7	541.9	157.5	8.0	-6.6	2.4	-1.5

---

## Annexes

---



**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS STANDARD COMPONENTS (BPM5)**

(List of services classified in the International Monetary Fund *Balance of Payments Manual – Fifth Edition*)

**Transportation**

Sea transport

Passenger

Freight

Other

Air transport

Passenger

Freight

Other

Other transport

Passenger

Freight

Other

**Travel**

Business

Seasonal and border workers

Other

Personal

Health related

Education related

Other

**Other services**

Communication Services

Postal and courier

Telecommunications

Construction services

Insurance services

Life insurance and pension funds

Freight insurance

Other direct insurance

Reinsurance

Auxiliary services

Financial services

Computer and information services

Royalties and license fees

Other business services

Merchanting

Other trade related services

Operational leasing services

Miscellaneous business, professional and technical services

Legal services

Accounting, auditing, bookkeeping and tax consulting

Business and management consulting and public relations

Advertising, market research and public opinion polling

Research and development

- Architectural, engineering and other technical services
- Agricultural, mining and other on-site processing services
- Other services
- Services between affiliated enterprises, n.e.c.
- Personal, cultural and recreational services
  - Audiovisual and related
  - Other
- Government services, n.i.e.
  - Embassies and consulates
  - Other

## EXTENDED BALANCE OF PAYMENTS OF SERVICES CLASSIFICATION

Extended Balance of Payments Services Classification* (EBOPS)					
	<i>BPM5 standard components</i>	<i>BPM5 supplementary items</i>	<i>BPM5 memorandum items</i>	<i>Joint Classification components</i>	<i>Internationally accepted codes</i>
<b>Component</b>					
<b>1 Transportation</b>	X			X	205
1.1 Sea transport	X			X	206
1.1.1 Passenger	X			X	207
1.1.2 Freight	X			X	208
1.1.3 Other	X			X	209
1.2 Air transport	X			X	210
1.2.1 Passenger	X			X	211
1.2.2 Freight	X			X	212
1.2.3 Other	X			X	213
1.3 Other transport	X				214
1.3.1 Passenger	X				215
1.3.2 Freight	X				216
1.3.3 Other	X				217
Extended classification of other transport					
1.4 Space transport				X	218
1.5 Rail transport				X	219
1.5.1 Passenger				X	220
1.5.2 Freight				X	221
1.5.3 Other				X	222
1.6 Road transport				X	223
1.6.1 Passenger				X	224
1.6.2 Freight				X	225
1.6.3 Other				X	226
1.7 Inland waterway transport				X	227
1.7.1 Passenger				X	228
1.7.2 Freight				X	229
1.7.3 Other				X	230
1.8 Pipeline transport and electricity transmission				X	231
1.9 Other supporting and auxiliary transport services				X	232
<b>2 Travel</b>	X			X	236
2.1 Business travel	X			X	237
2.1.1 Expenditure by seasonal and border Workers				X	238
2.1.2 Other				X	239
2.2 Personal travel	X			X	240
2.2.1 Health-related expenditure		X		X	241
2.2.2 Education-related expenditure		X		X	242
2.2.3 Other		X		X	243
<b>3 Communications services</b>	X			X	245
3.1 Postal and courier services				X	246
3.2 Telecommunications services				X	247
<b>4 Construction services</b>	X				249
4.1 Construction abroad				X	250
4.2 Construction in the reporting economy				X	251

## ANNEX II

	<i>BPM5 standard components</i>	<i>BPM5 supplementary items</i>	<i>BPM5 memorandum items</i>	<i>Joint Classification components</i>	<i>Internationally accepted codes</i>
<b>5 Insurance services</b>	X			X	253
5.1 Life insurance and pension funding				X	254
5.2 Freight insurance				X	255
5.3 Other direct insurance				X	256
5.4 Reinsurance				X	257
5.5 Auxiliary services				X	258
<b>6 Financial services</b>	X			X	260
<b>7 Computer and information services</b>	X			X	262
7.1 Computer services				X	263
7.2 Information services				X	264
7.2.1 News agency services					889
7.2.2 Other information provision services					890
<b>8 Royalties and license fees</b>	X			X	266
8.1 Franchises and similar rights					891
8.2 Other royalties and license fees					892
<b>9 Other business services</b>	X			X	268
9.1 Merchanting and other trade-related services	X			X	269
9.1.1 Merchanting				X	270
9.1.2 Other trade-related services				X	271
9.2 Operational leasing services	X			X	272
9.3 Miscellaneous business, professional, and technical services	X			X	273
9.3.1 Legal, accounting, management consulting, and public relations		X		X	274
9.3.1.1 Legal services				X	275
9.3.1.2 Accounting, auditing, bookkeeping, and tax consultancy services				X	276
9.3.1.3 Business and management consultancy and public relations services				X	277
9.3.2 Advertising, market research, and public opinion polling		X		X	278
9.3.3 Research and development		X		X	279
9.3.4 Architectural, engineering, and other technical services		X		X	280
9.3.5 Agriculture, mining, and on-site processing services		X		X	281
9.3.5.1 Waste treatment and Depollution				X	282
9.3.5.2 Agriculture, mining, and other on-site processing				X	283
9.3.6 Other business services		X		X	284
9.3.7 Services between related enterprises, n.i.e.				X	285
<b>10 Personal, cultural, and recreational services</b>	X			X	287
10.1 Audiovisual and related services	X			X	288
10.2 Other personal, cultural, and recreational services	X			X	289
10.2.1 Education services					895
10.2.2 Health services					896
10.2.3 Other personal, cultural, and recreational services					897
<b>11 Government services, n.i.e.</b>	X			X	291
11.1 Embassies and consulates				X	292
11.2 Military units and agencies				X	293
11.3 Other				X	294

\*Source: UN Draft Manual on Statistics of International Trade in Services (17 Nov 2000)

Memorandum items					
	<i>BPM5 standard components</i>	<i>BPM5 supplementary items</i>	<i>BPM5 memorandum items</i>	<i>Joint Classification components</i>	<i>Internationally accepted codes</i>
<b>1 Freight transportation on merchandise, valued on a transaction basis</b>				X	853
1.1 Sea freight				X	856
1.2 Air freight				X	857
1.3 Other freight				X	858
1.4 Space freight					862
1.5 Rail freight					863
1.6 Road freight				X	864
1.7 Inland waterways freight					865
1.8 Pipeline freight					868
<b>2 Travel</b>					
2.1 Expenditure on goods					
2.2 Expenditure on accommodation and restaurant services				X	
2.3 All other travel expenditure					
<b>3 Gross insurance premiums</b>			X	X	874
3.1 Gross premiums-life insurance					875
3.2 Gross premiums-freight insurance					876
3.3 Gross premiums-other direct insurance					877
<b>4 Gross insurance claims</b>			X	X	879
4.1 Gross claims-life insurance					880
4.2 Gross claims-freight insurance					881
4.3 Gross claims-other direct insurance					882
<b>5 Financial intermediation services indirectly measured (FISIM)</b>					887
<b>6 Financial services including FISIM</b>					888
<b>7 Merchanting gross flows</b>				X	893
<b>8<sup>92</sup> Audiovisual transactions</b>					894

<sup>92</sup> This item consists of a range of services and other transactions relating to audiovisual activities. Included are services that may be included in either *audiovisual services* or *royalties and license fees*, and also the acquisition and disposal of non-produced, non-financial assets relating to audiovisual activities, such as patents, copyrights, trademarks, and franchises.



## General Agreement on Trade in Services

[Reproduced below are the Preamble and Part I of the text of the agreement which defines the scope of the agreement as concerns trade in services.]

### General Agreement on Trade in Services

- *Recognizing* the growing importance of trade in services for the growth and development of the world economy;
- *Wishing* to establish a multilateral framework of principles and rules for trade in services with a view to the expansion of such trade under conditions of transparency and progressive liberalisation and as a means of promoting the economic growth of all trading partners and the development of developing countries;
- *Desiring* the early achievement of progressively higher levels of liberalisation of trade in services through successive rounds of multilateral negotiations aimed at promoting the interests of all participants on a mutually advantageous basis and at securing an overall balance of rights and obligations, while giving due respect to national policy objectives;
- *Recognizing* the right of Members to regulate, and to introduce new regulations, on the supply of services within their territories in order to meet national policy objectives and, given asymmetries existing with respect to the degree of development of services regulations in different countries, the particular need of developing countries to exercise this right;
- *Desiring* to facilitate the increasing participation of developing countries in trade in services and the expansion of their service exports including, *inter alia*, through the strengthening of their domestic services capacity and its efficiency and competitiveness;
- *Taking* particular account of the serious difficulty of the least-developed countries in view of their special economic situation and their development, trade and financial needs;

**Hereby agree as follows:**

***Part 1: Scope and Definition***

***Article 1***

***Scope and Definition 1***

1. This Agreement applies to measures by Members affecting trade in services
2. For the purposes of this Agreement, trade in services is defined as the supply of a service:
  - a. from the territory of one Member into the territory of any other Member;
  - b. in the territory of one Member to the service consumer of any other Member;
  - c. by a service supplier of one Member, through commercial presence in the territory of any other Member;
  - d. by a service supplier of one Member, through presence of natural persons of a Member in the territory of any other Member.
3. For the purposes of this Agreement:
  - a. "measures by Members" means measures taken by:
    - (i) central, regional or local governments and authorities; and
    - (ii) non-governmental bodies in the exercise of powers delegated by central, regional or local governments or authorities;

In fulfilling its obligations and commitments under the Agreement, each Member shall take such reasonable measures as may be available to it to ensure their observance by regional and local governments and authorities and non-governmental bodies within its territory;
  - b. "services" includes any service in any sector except services supplied in the exercise of governmental authority;
  - c. "a service supplied in the exercise of governmental authority" means any service which is supplied neither on a commercial basis, nor in competition with one or more service suppliers.

(Source: *Draft Manual on Statistics of International Trade in Services*)

## GATS Services Sectoral Classification GNS/W/120

**Sectors and sub-sectors****Corresponding provisional CPC<sup>1</sup>****1. Business services***A. Professional services*

a. Legal services	861
b. Accounting, auditing and book keeping services	862
c. Taxation services	863
d. Architectural services	8671
e. Engineering services	8672
f. Integrated engineering services	8673
g. Urban planning and landscape architectural services	8674
h. Medical and dental services	9312
i. Veterinary services	932
j. Services provided by midwives, nurses, physiotherapists and para-medical personnel	93191
k. Other	

*B. Computer and related services*

a. Consultancy services related to the installation of computer hardware	841
b. Software implementation services	842
c. Data processing services	843
d. Data base services	844
e. Other	845+849

*C. Research and development services*

a. R&D services on natural sciences	851
b. R&D services on social sciences and humanities	852
c. Interdisciplinary R&D services	853

*D. Real estate services*

a. Involving own or leased property	821
b. On a fee or contract basis	822

<sup>1</sup> The United Nations Statistics Division maintains a draft correspondence table between GNS/W/120, the Provisional CPC, and CPC version 1.0, available at <http://www.un.org/depts/unsd/class/class1.htm>. These correspondences may be useful for statistical monitoring of trade in services agreements.

*E. Rental/leasing services without operators*

a. Relating to ships	83103
b. Relating to aircraft	83104
c. Relating to other transport equipment	83101+83102+83105
d. Relating to other machinery and equipment	83106-83109
e. Other	832

*F. Other business services*

a. Advertising services	871
b. Market research and public opinion polling services	864
c. Management consulting service	865
d. Services related to man. consulting	866
e. Technical testing and analysis services	8676
f. Services incidental to agriculture, hunting and forestry	881
g. Services incidental to fishing	882
h. Services incidental to mining	883+5115
i. Services incidental to manufacturing	884+885 (except for 88442)
j. Services incidental to energy distribution	887
k. Placement and supply services of Personnel	872
l. Investigation and security	873
m. Related scientific and technical consulting services	8675
n. Maintenance and repair of equipment (not including maritime vessels, aircraft or other transport equipment)	633+8861-8866
o. Building-cleaning services	874
p. Photographic services	875
q. Packaging services	876
r. Printing, publishing	88442
s. Convention services	87909*
t. Other	8790

**2. Communication services**

*A. Postal services* **7511**

*B. Courier services* **7512**

*C. Telecommunication services*

a. Voice telephone services	7521
b. Packet-switched data transmission services	7523**
c. Circuit-switched data transmission services	7523**
d. Telex services	7523**
e. Telegraph services	7522
f. Facsimile services	7521**+7529**
g. Private leased circuit services	7522**+7523**
h. Electronic mail	7523**
i. Voice mail	7523**
j. On-line information and data base retrieval	7523**
k. Electronic data interchange (EDI)	7523**

l. Enhanced/value added facsimile services, incl. store and forward, store and retrieve	7523**
m. Code and protocol conversion	n.a.
n. On-line information and/or data processing (including transaction processing)	843**
o. Other	
<i>D. Audiovisual services</i>	
a. Motion picture and video tape production and distribution services	9611
b. Motion picture projection service	9612
c. Radio and television services	9613
d. Radio and television transmission services	7524
e. Sound recording	n.a.
f. Other	
<i>E. Other</i>	
<b>3. Construction and related engineering services</b>	
A. General construction work for buildings	512
B. General construction work for civil engineering	513
C. Installation and assembly work	514+516
D. Building completion and finishing work	517
E. Other	511+515+518
<b>4. Distribution services</b>	
A. Commission agents' services	621
B. Wholesale trade services	622
C. Retailing services	631+632+6111+6113+6121
D. Franchising	8929
E. Other	
<b>5. Educational services</b>	
A. Primary education services	921
B. Secondary education services	922
C. Higher education services	923
D. Adult education	924

<i>E. Other education services</i>	929
<b>6. Environmental services</b>	
<i>A. Sewage services</i>	9401
<i>B. Refuse disposal services</i>	9402
<i>C. Sanitation and similar services</i>	9403
<i>D. Other</i>	
<b>7. Financial services</b>	
<i>A. All insurance and insurance-related services</i>	812**
a. Life, accident and health insurance services	8121
b. Non-life insurance services	8129
c. Reinsurance and retrocession	81299*
d. Services auxiliary to insurance (including broking and agency services)	8140
<i>B. Banking and other financial services     (excluding insurance)</i>	
a. Acceptance of deposits and other repayable funds from the public	81115-81119
b. Lending of all types, incl., <u>inter alia</u> , consumer credit, mortgage credit, factoring and financing of commercial transaction	8113
c. Financial leasing	8112
d. All payment and money transmission services	81339**
e. Guarantees and commitments	81199**
f. Trading for own account or for account of customers, whether on an exchange, in an over-the-counter market or otherwise, the following:	
- money market instruments (cheques, bills certificate of deposits, etc.)	81339**
- foreign exchange	81333
- derivative products incl., but not limited to, futures and options	81339**
- exchange rate and interest rate instruments, including products such as swaps, forward rate agreements, etc.	81339**
- transferable securities	81321*
- other negotiable instruments and financial assets, incl. bullion	81339**
g. Participation in issues of all kinds of securities, incl. under-writing and placement as agent (whether publicly or privately) and provision of service related to such issues	8132
h. Money broking	81339**
i. Asset management, such as cash or portfolio management, all forms of collective investment management, pension fund management, custodial depository and trust services	8119+** 81323*
j. Settlement and clearing services for financial assets, incl. securities, derivative products, and other negotiable instruments	81339** or 81319**

k.	Advisory and other auxiliary financial services on all the activities listed in Article 1B of MTN.TNC/W/50, incl. credit reference and analysis, investment and portfolio research and advice, advice on acquisitions and on corporate restructuring and strategy	8131 or 8133
l.	Provision and transfer of financial information, and financial data processing and related software by providers of other financial services	8131
	<i>C. Other</i>	
<b>8.</b>	<b><i>Health related and social services</i></b> (other than those listed under 1.A.h-j.)	
	<i>A. Hospital services</i>	9311
	<i>B. Other human health services</i>	9319 (other than 93191)
	<i>C. Social services</i>	933
	<i>D. Other</i>	
<b>9.</b>	<b><i>Tourism and travel related services</i></b>	
	<i>A. Hotels and restaurants (incl. catering)</i>	641-643
	<i>B. Travel agencies and tour operators services</i>	7471
	<i>C. Tourist guides services</i>	7472
	<i>D. Other</i>	
<b>10.</b>	<b><i>Recreational, cultural and sporting services</i></b> (other than audiovisual services)	
	<i>A. Entertainment services (including theatre, live bands and circus services)</i>	9619
	<i>B. News agency services</i>	962
	<i>C. Libraries, archives, museums and other cultural services</i>	963
	<i>D. Sporting and other recreational services</i>	964
	<i>E. Other</i>	
<b>11.</b>	<b><i>Transport services</i></b>	
	<i>A. Maritime transport services</i>	
	a. Passenger transportation	7211
	b. Freight transportation	7212
	c. Rental of vessels with crew	7213
	d. Maintenance and repair of vessels	8868**

e. Pushing and towing services	7214
f. Supporting services for maritime transport	745**
<i>B. Internal waterways transport</i>	
a. Passenger transportation	7221
b. Freight transportation	7222
c. Rental of vessels with crew	7223
d. Maintenance and repair of vessels	8868**
e. Pushing and towing services	7224
f. Supporting services for internal waterway transport	745**
<i>C. Air transport services</i>	
a. Passenger transportation	731
b. Freight transportation	732
c. Rental of aircraft with crew	734
d. Maintenance and repair of aircraft	8868**
e. Supporting services for air transport	746
<i>D. Space transport</i>	733
<i>E. Rail transport services</i>	
a. Passenger transportation	7111
b. Freight transportation	7112
c. Pushing and towing services	7113
d. Maintenance and repair of rail transport equipment	8868**
e. Supporting services for rail transport services	743
<i>F. Road transport services</i>	
a. Passenger transportation	7121+7122
b. Freight transportation	7123
c. Rental of commercial vehicles with operator	7124
d. Maintenance and repair of road transport equipment	6112+8867
e. Supporting services for road transport services	744
<i>G. Pipeline transport</i>	
a. Transportation of fuels	7131
b. Transportation of other goods	7139
<i>H. Services auxiliary to all modes of transport</i>	
a. Cargo-handling services	741
b. Storage and warehouse services	742
c. Freight transport agency services	748
d. Other	749
<i>I. Other transport services</i>	



**12. Other services not included elsewhere**

95+97+98+99

The (\*) indicates that the service specified is a component of a more aggregated CPC item specified elsewhere in this classification list.

The (\*\*) indicates that the service specified constitutes only a part of the total range of activities covered by the CPC concordance (e.g. voice mail is only a component of CPC item 7523).

Further subdivided into: (i) passenger; (ii) freight; and (iii) supporting, auxiliary and other services.

(Source: *Draft Manual on Statistics of International Trade in Services*)

**CPC VERSION 1.0: DETAILED STRUCTURE AND CORRESPONDENCE  
(Financial Services excerpt)**

Group	Class	Subclass	Title	Corresponding ISIC
<b>SECTION 7</b>			<b><i>FINANCIAL AND RELATED SERVICES; REAL ESTATE SERVICES; AND RENTAL AND LEASING SERVICES</i></b>	
<b>Division</b>	<b>71</b>		<b>FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION, INSURANCE AND AUXILIARY SERVICES</b>	
<b>711</b>			<b>Financial intermediation services, except investment banking, insurance services and pension services</b>	
	7110	71100	Financial intermediation services, except investment banking, insurance services and pension services	6511, 6519, 6591, 6592
<b>712</b>			<b>Investment banking services</b>	
	7120	71200	Investment banking services	6599
<b>713</b>			<b>Insurance and pension services (excluding reinsurance services), except compulsory social security services</b>	
	7131		Life insurance and pension services (excluding reinsurance services)	
		71311	Life insurance and individual pension services	6601
		71312	Group pension services	6602
	7132	71320	Accident and health insurance services	6603
	7133		Non-life insurance services (excluding reinsurance services)	
		71331	Motor vehicle insurance services	6603
		71332	Marine, aviation, and other transport insurance services	6603
		71333	Freight insurance services	6603
		71334	Other property insurance services	6603
		71335	General liability insurance services	6603
		71336	Credit and surety insurance services	6603
		71339	Other non-life insurance services	6603
<b>714</b>			<b>Reinsurance services</b>	
	7141	71410	Life reinsurance services	6601
	7142	71420	Accident and health reinsurance services	6603
	7143	71430	Other non-life reinsurance services	6603

**CPC VERSION 1.0: DETAILED STRUCTURE AND CORRESPONDENCE  
(Financial Services excerpt)**

Group	Class	Subclass	Title	Corresponding ISIC
<b>715</b>			<b>Services auxiliary to financial intermediation other than to insurance and pensions</b>	
	7151		Services related to investment banking	
		71511	Mergers and acquisition services	6599
		71512	Corporate finance and venture capital services	6599
		71519	Other services related to investment banking	6599
	7152		Brokerage and related securities and commodities services	
		71521	Securities brokerage services	6712
		71522	Commodity brokerage services	6712
		71523	Processing and clearing services of securities	6712
	7153		Portfolio management, trust and custody services	
		71531	Portfolio management services	6712
		71532	Trust services	6712
		71533	Custody services	6712
	7154		Services related to the administration of financial markets	
		71541	Financial market operational services	6711
		71542	Financial market regulatory services	6711
		71549	Other financial market administration services	6711
	7155		Other services auxiliary to financial intermediation	
		71551	Financial consultancy services	6719
		71552	Foreign exchange services	6719
		71553	Financial transactions processing and clearinghouse services	6719
		71559	Other services auxiliary to financial intermediation n.e.c.	6719
<b>716</b>			<b>Services auxiliary to insurance and pensions</b>	
	7161	71610	Insurance brokerage and agency services	6720
	7162	71620	Insurance claims adjustment services	6720
	7163	71630	Actuarial services	6720
	7169	71690	Other services auxiliary to insurance and pensions	6720
<b>Division 72</b>			<b>REAL ESTATE SERVICES</b>	
<b>721</b>			<b>Real estate services involving own or leased property</b>	
	7211		Renting or leasing services involving own or leased property	
		72111	Renting or leasing services involving own or leased residential property	7010
		72112	Renting or leasing services involving own or leased non-residential property	7010

**CPC VERSION 1.0: DETAILED STRUCTURE AND CORRESPONDENCE  
(Financial Services excerpt)**

Group	Class	Subclass	Title	Corresponding
				ISIC
	7212		Trade services of buildings and associated land	
		72121	Trade services of residential buildings and associated land	7010
		72122	Trade services of non-residential buildings and associated land	7010
			land	
	7213	72130	Trade services of vacant and subdivided land	7010
<b>722</b>			<b>Real estate services on a fee or contract basis</b>	
	7221		Property management services on a fee or contract basis	
		72211	Residential property management services on a fee or contract basis	7020
		72212	Non-residential property management services on a fee or contract basis	7020
	7222		Buildings and associated land sales on a fee or contract basis	
		72221	Residential buildings and associated land sales on a fee or contract basis	7020
		72222	Non-residential buildings and associated land sales on a fee or contract basis	7020
	7223	72230	Land sales on a fee or contract basis	7020
<b>Division 73</b>			<b>LEASING OR RENTAL SERVICES WITHOUT OPERATOR</b>	
<b>731</b>			<b>Leasing or rental services concerning machinery and equipment without operator</b>	
	7311		Leasing or rental services concerning transport equipment without operator	
		73111	Leasing or rental services concerning cars and light vans without operator	7111
		73112	Leasing or rental services concerning goods transport motor vehicles without operator	7111
		73113	Leasing or rental services concerning railroad vehicles without operator	7111
		73114	Leasing or rental services concerning other land transport equipment without operator	7111
		73115	Leasing or rental services concerning vessels without operator	7112
		73116	Leasing or rental services concerning aircraft without operator	7113
		73117	Leasing or rental services of containers	7111
	7312		Leasing or rental services concerning other machinery and equipment without operator	
		73121	Leasing or rental services concerning agricultural machinery and equipment without operator	7121
		73122	Leasing or rental services concerning construction machinery and equipment without operator	7122

**CPC VERSION 1.0: DETAILED STRUCTURE AND CORRESPONDENCE  
(Financial Services excerpt)**

Group	Class	Subclass	Title	Corresponding
				ISIC
		73123	Leasing or rental services concerning office machinery and equipment (excl. computers) without operator	7123
		73124	Leasing or rental services concerning computers without operator	7123
		73125	Leasing or rental services concerning telecommunications equipment without operator	7129
		73129	Leasing or rental services concerning other machinery and equipment without operator n.e.c.	7129
<b>732</b>			<b>Leasing or rental services concerning other goods</b>	
	7321	73210	Leasing or rental services concerning televisions, radios, video cassette recorders and related equipment and accessories	7130
	7322	73220	Leasing or rental services concerning video tape	7130
	7323	73230	Leasing or rental services concerning furniture and other household appliances	7130
	7324	73240	Leasing or rental services concerning pleasure and leisure equipment	7130
	7325	73250	Leasing or rental services concerning household linen	7130
	7326	73260	Leasing or rental services concerning textiles, clothing and footwear	7130
	7327	73270	Leasing or rental services concerning do-it-yourself machinery and equipment	7130
	7329	73290	Leasing or rental services concerning other goods n.e.c.	7130

EBOPS - CPC v.1.0 - GNS/W/120 Correspondence (*Financial Services excerpt*)

## EBOPS

	CPC v.1.0	GNS/W/120		
<b>260</b>	<b><i>Financial services</i><sup>2</sup></b>			
	71100 * Financial intermediation services, except investment banking, insurance services and pension services	7. <i>Financial Services</i>	B. <i>Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance)</i>	a. <i>Acceptance of deposits and other repayable funds from the public</i>
		7. <i>Financial Services</i>	B. <i>Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance)</i>	b. <i>Lending of all types, incl., inter alia, consumer credit, mortgage credit, factoring and financing of commercial transaction</i>
		7. <i>Financial Services</i>	B. <i>Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance)</i>	c. <i>Financial leasing</i>
		7. <i>Financial Services</i>	B. <i>Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance)</i>	e. <i>Guarantees and commitments</i>
		7. <i>Financial Services</i>	B. <i>Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance)</i>	i. <i>Asset management, such as cash or portfolio management, all forms of collective investment management, pension fund management, custodial depository and trust services</i>
		7. <i>Financial Services</i>	B. <i>Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance)</i>	k. <i>Advisory and other auxiliary financial services on all the activities in article 1B of MTN.TNC/W/50, incl. credit reference and analysis, investment and portfolio research and advice, advice on acquisitions and on corporate restructuring and strategy</i>
		N/A		
	71200 Investment banking services	7. <i>Financial Services</i>	B. <i>Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance)</i>	i. <i>Asset management, such as cash or portfolio management, all forms of collective investment management, pension fund management, custodial depository and trust services</i>
	71511 Mergers and acquisition services	7. <i>Financial Services</i>	B. <i>Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance)</i>	e. <i>Guarantees and commitments</i>
		7. <i>Financial Services</i>	B. <i>Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance)</i>	i. <i>Asset management, such as cash or portfolio management, all forms of collective investment management, pension fund management, custodial depository and trust services</i>
	71512 Corporate finance and venture capital services	7. <i>Financial Services</i>	B. <i>Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance)</i>	e. <i>Guarantees and commitments</i>

<sup>2</sup> Excluded from this EBOPS component are *financial intermediation services indirectly measured* that may be imputed or derived from the differences between reference interest rates and rates actually applied to loans, debt securities or deposits.

EBOPS - CPC v.1.0 - GNS/W/120 Correspondence (*Financial Services excerpt*)**EBOPS**

CPC v.1.0		GNS/W/120		
		<i>7. Financial Services</i>	<i>B. Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance)</i>	<i>i. Asset management, such as cash or portfolio management, all forms of collective investment management, pension fund management, custodial depository and trust services</i>
71519	Other services related to investment banking	<i>7. Financial Services</i>	<i>B. Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance)</i>	<i>e. Guarantees and commitments</i>
		<i>7. Financial Services</i>	<i>B. Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance)</i>	<i>i. Asset management, such as cash or portfolio management, all forms of collective investment management, pension fund management, custodial depository and trust services</i>
71521	Securities brokerage services	<i>7. Financial Services</i>	<i>B. Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance)</i>	<i>f. Trading for own account or for account of customers, whether on an exchange, in an over-the-counter market or otherwise, the following: - transferable securities</i>
		<i>7. Financial Services</i>	<i>B. Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance)</i>	<i>g. Participation in issues of all kinds of securities, incl. under-writing and placement as agent (whether publicly or privately) and provision of service related to such issues</i>
71522	Commodity brokerage services	<i>7. Financial Services</i>	<i>B. Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance)</i>	<i>f. Trading for own account or for account of customers, whether on an exchange, in an over-the-counter market or otherwise, the following: - transferable securities</i>
		<i>7. Financial Services</i>	<i>B. Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance)</i>	<i>g. Participation in issues of all kinds of securities, incl. under-writing and placement as agent (whether publicly or privately) and provision of service related to such issues</i>
71523	Processing and clearing services of securities transactions	<i>7. Financial Services</i>	<i>B. Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance)</i>	<i>g. Participation in issues of all kinds of securities, incl. under-writing and placement as agent (whether publicly or privately) and provision of service related to such issues</i>
71531 *	Portfolio management services	<i>7. Financial Services</i>	<i>B. Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance)</i>	<i>g. Participation in issues of all kinds of securities, incl. under-writing and placement as agent (whether publicly or privately) and provision of service related to such issues</i>
		<i>7. Financial Services</i>	<i>B. Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance)</i>	<i>i. Asset management, such as cash or portfolio management, all forms of collective investment management, pension fund management, custodial depository and trust services</i>

EBOPS - CPC v.1.0 - GNS/W/120 Correspondence (*Financial Services excerpt*)**EBOPS**

CPC v.1.0		GNS/W/120		
71532	Trust services	7. Financial Services	B. Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance)	i. Asset management, such as cash or portfolio management, all forms of collective investment management, pension fund management, custodial depository and trust services
71533	Custody services	7. Financial Services	B. Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance)	k. Advisory and other auxiliary financial services on all the activities in article 1B of MTN.TNC/W/50, incl. credit reference and analysis, investment and portfolio research and advice, advice on acquisitions and on corporate restructuring and strategy
		7. Financial Services	B. Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance)	l. Provision and transfer of financial information, and financial data processing and related software by providers of other financial services
71541	Financial market operational services	7. Financial Services	B. Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance)	k. Advisory and other auxiliary financial services on all the activities in article 1B of MTN.TNC/W/50, incl. credit reference and analysis, investment and portfolio research and advice, advice on acquisitions and on corporate restructuring and strategy
		7. Financial Services	B. Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance)	l. Provision and transfer of financial information, and financial data processing and related software by providers of other financial services
71542	Financial market regulatory services	7. Financial Services	B. Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance)	k. Advisory and other auxiliary financial services on all the activities in article 1B of MTN.TNC/W/50, incl. credit reference and analysis, investment and portfolio research and advice, advice on acquisitions and on corporate restructuring and strategy
		7. Financial Services	B. Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance)	l. Provision and transfer of financial information, and financial data processing and related software by providers of other financial services



EBOPS - CPC v.1.0 - GNS/W/120 Correspondence (*Financial Services excerpt*)**EBOPS**

CPC v.1.0		GNS/W/120		
71549	Other financial market administration services	7. Financial Services	B. Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance)	k. Advisory and other auxiliary financial services on all the activities in article 1B of MTN.TNC/W/50, incl. credit reference and analysis, investment and portfolio research and advice, advice on acquisitions and on corporate restructuring and strategy
		7. Financial Services	B. Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance)	k. Advisory and other auxiliary financial services on all the activities in article 1B of MTN.TNC/W/50, incl. credit reference and analysis, investment and portfolio research and advice, advice on acquisitions and on corporate restructuring and strategy
71551	Financial consultancy services	7. Financial Services	B. Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance)	k. Advisory and other auxiliary financial services on all the activities in article 1B of MTN.TNC/W/50, incl. credit reference and analysis, investment and portfolio research and advice, advice on acquisitions and on corporate restructuring and strategy
71552	Foreign exchange services	7. Financial Services	B. Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance)	f. Trading for own account or for account of customers, whether on an exchange, in an over-the-counter market or otherwise, the following: - foreign exchange
		7. Financial Services	B. Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance)	k. Advisory and other auxiliary financial services on all the activities in article 1B of MTN.TNC/W/50, incl. credit reference and analysis, investment and portfolio research and advice, advice on acquisitions and on corporate restructuring and strategy
71553	Financial transactions processing and clearinghouse services	7. Financial Services	B. Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance)	d. All payment and money transmission services
		7. Financial Services	B. Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance)	f. Trading for own account or for account of customers, whether on an exchange, in an over-the-counter market or otherwise, the following: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- money market instruments (cheques, bills, certificate of deposits, etc.),</li> <li>- derivative products incl., but not limited to, futures and options,</li> <li>- exchange rate and interest rate instruments, including products such as swaps, forward rate</li> </ul>

EBOPS - CPC v.1.0 - GNS/W/120 Correspondence (*Financial Services excerpt*)**EBOPS**

CPC v.1.0		GNS/W/120	
			agreements, etc., - other negotiable instruments and financial assets, incl. bullion
		7. Financial Services	B. Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance) h. Money broking
		7. Financial Services	B. Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance) j. Settlement and clearing services for financial assets, incl. Securities, derivative products and other negotiable instruments
		7. Financial Services	B. Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance) k. Advisory and other auxiliary financial services on all the activities in article 1B of MTN.TNC/W/50, incl. credit reference and analysis, investment and portfolio research and advice, advice on acquisitions and on corporate restructuring and strategy
71559	Other services auxiliary to financial intermediation n.e.c.	7. Financial Services	B. Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance) a. Acceptance of deposits and other repayable funds from the public
		7. Financial Services	B. Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance) k. Advisory and other auxiliary financial services on all the activities in article 1B of MTN.TNC/W/50, incl. credit reference and analysis, investment and portfolio research and advice, advice on acquisitions and on corporate restructuring and strategy
85400 *	Packaging services	7. Financial Services	B. Banking and other financial services (excl. insurance) k. Advisory and other auxiliary financial services on all the activities in article 1B of MTN.TNC/W/50, incl. credit reference and analysis, investment and portfolio research and advice, advice on acquisitions and on corporate restructuring and strategy

GNS/W/120 - CPC v.1.0 - EBOPS Correspondence (*Financial Services excerpt*)

GNSW120

	CPC v.1.0		EBOPS	
<b>7. Financial services</b>				
<b><u>A. All insurance and insurance-related services</u></b>				
<i>a. Life, accident and health insurance services</i>	71311	Life insurance and individual pension services	254	Life insurance and pension funding
	71312	Group pension services	254	Life insurance and pension funding
	71410	Life reinsurance services	257	Reinsurance
<i>b. Non-life insurance services</i>	71320	Accident and health insurance services	256	Other direct insurance
	71331	Motor vehicle insurance services	256	Other direct insurance
	71332	Marine, aviation, and other transport insurance services	256	Other direct insurance
	71333	Freight insurance services	255	Freight insurance
	71334	Other property insurance services	256	Other direct insurance
	71335	General liability insurance services	256	Other direct insurance
	71339 *	Other non-life insurance services	256	Other direct insurance
	71420	Accident and health reinsurance services	257	Reinsurance
	71430 *	Other non-life reinsurance services	257	Reinsurance
	<i>c. Reinsurance and retrocession</i>	71336	Credit and surety insurance services	256
71339 *		Other non-life insurance services	256	Other direct insurance
71430 *		Other non-life reinsurance services	257	Reinsurance
<i>d. Services auxiliary to insurance (including broking and agency services)</i>	71610	Insurance brokerage and agency services	258	Insurance services, auxiliary services
	71620	Insurance claims adjustment services	258	Insurance services, auxiliary services
	71630	Actuarial services	258	Insurance services, auxiliary services
	71690	Other services auxiliary to insurance and pensions	258	Insurance services, auxiliary services

GNS/W/120 - CPC v.1.0 - EBOPS Correspondence (*Financial Services excerpt*)

GNSW120

	CPC v.1.0	EBOPS
<b><u>B. Banking and other Financial Services (excluding insurance)</u></b>		
<i>a. Acceptance of deposits and other repayable funds from the public</i>	71100 *	Financial intermediation services, except investment banking, insurance services and pension services
	71559 *	Other services auxiliary to financial intermediation n.e.c.
<i>b. Lending of all types, incl., inter alia, consumer credit, mortgage credit, factoring and financing of commercial transaction</i>	71100 *	Financial intermediation services, except investment banking, insurance services and pension services
<i>c. Financial leasing</i>	71100 *	Financial intermediation services, except investment banking, insurance services and pension services
<i>d. All payment and money transmission services</i>	71553 *	Financial transactions processing and clearinghouse
<i>e. Guarantees and commitments</i>	71100 *	Financial intermediation services, except investment banking, insurance services and pension services
	71511 *	Mergers and acquisition services
	71512 *	Corporate finance and venture capital services
	71519 *	Other services related to investment banking
<i>f. Trading for own account or for account of customers, whether on an exchange, in an over-the-counter market or otherwise, the following</i>	71521 *	Securities brokerage services
- money market instruments (cheques, bills, certificate of deposits, etc.)		
- foreign exchange		
- derivative products incl., but not limited to, futures and options,		
- exchange rate and interest rate instruments, including products such as swaps, forward rate agreements, etc.,		
- transferable securities		
- other negotiable instruments and financial assets, incl. bullion		

GNS/W/120 - CPC v.1.0 - EBOPS Correspondence (*Financial Services excerpt*)

## GNSW120

	CPC v.1.0	EBOPS
	71522 * Commodity brokerage services	260 Financial services
	71552 * Foreign exchange services	260 Financial services
	71553 * Financial transactions processing and clearinghouse services	260 Financial services
<i>g. Participation in issues of all kinds of securities, incl. under-writing and placement as agent (whether publicly or privately) and provision of service related to such issues</i>	71521 * Securities brokerage services	260 Financial services
	71522 * Commodity brokerage services	260 Financial services
	71523 Processing and clearing services of securities transactions	260 Financial services
	71531 * Portfolio management services	254 Life insurance and pension funding
		256 Other direct insurance
		260 Financial services
<i>h. Money broking</i>	71553 * Financial transactions processing and clearinghouse services	260 Financial services
<i>i. Asset management, such as cash or portfolio management, all forms of collective investment management, pension fund management, custodial depository and trust services</i>	71100 * Financial intermediation services, except investment banking, insurance services and pension services	260 Financial services
	71200 Investment banking services	260 Financial services
	71511 * Mergers and acquisition services	260 Financial services
	71512 * Corporate finance and venture capital services	260 Financial services
	71519 * Other services related to investment banking	260 Financial services
	71531 * Portfolio management services	254 Life insurance and pension funding
		256 Other direct insurance
		260 Financial services
	71532 Trust services	260 Financial services
<i>j. Settlement and clearing services for financial assets, incl. securities, derivative products, and other negotiable instruments</i>	71553 * Financial transactions processing and clearinghouse services	260 Financial services
<i>k. Advisory and other auxiliary financial services on all the activities in article 1B of MTN.TNC/W/50, incl. credit reference and analysis, investment and portfolio research and advice, advice on acquisitions and</i>	71100 * Financial intermediation services, except investment banking, insurance services and pension services	260 Financial services

GNS/W/120 - CPC v.1.0 - EBOPS Correspondence (*Financial Services excerpt*)**GNSW120**

*on corporate restructuring and strategy*

**CPC v.1.0****EBOPS**

71533 *	Custody services	260	Financial services
71541 *	Financial market operational services	260	Financial services
71542 *	Financial market regulatory services	260	Financial services
71549 *	Other financial market administration services	260	Financial services
		260	Financial services
71551	Financial consultancy services	260	Financial services
71552 *	Foreign exchange services	260	Financial services
71553 *	Financial transactions processing and clearinghouse services	260	Financial services
71559 *	Other services auxiliary to financial intermediation n.e.c.	260	Financial services
85400 *	Packaging services	260	Financial services
71533 *	Custody services	260	Financial services
71541 *	Financial market operational services	260	Financial services
71542 *	Financial market regulatory services	260	Financial services

*I. Provision and transfer of financial information, and financial data processing and related software by providers of other financial services*

**C. Other**

N/A

N/A

## The *Manual* and Tourism Satellite Accounts

1. This Annex briefly outlines the nature and purpose of the *Tourism Satellite Account: Methodological References (TSA)*, which has been jointly developed by Eurostat, OECD, the United Nations, and the World Tourism Organization and describes the relationship between the travel component of the EBOPS classification included in this Manual and the concept of tourism as included in the TSA. It also discusses breakdowns of tourism expenditure and their potential relevance to trade agreements. In the context of this *Manual*, the TSA, provides an alternative potential source of data that might be used to estimate a more detailed breakdown of travel services as defined in Chapter III herein.

### Tourism Satellite Account: An overview

2. This section, which draws from the introduction to the TSA, provides a brief overview of the nature and purpose of a tourism satellite account, which is much broader than any measurement of international tourism that may be derived from the balance of payments.
3. Tourism has grown substantially over the last quarter of a century as an economic and social phenomenon. However, statistical information on the nature, progress, and consequences of tourism has often been based on arrivals and overnight stay statistics as well as other balance of payments information that do not fully capture the whole economic phenomenon of tourism. Consequently, governments, businesses, and citizens may not receive the accurate information necessary for effective public policies and efficient business operations. The TSA states that information on the role tourism plays in national economies throughout the world is deficient, and more credible data concerning the scale and significance of tourism is needed.
4. In the past, the description of tourism focused on the characteristics of visitors, the conditions in which they travelled and stayed, the purpose of visit, and so forth. Now there is an increasing awareness of the role that tourism is playing and can play, directly, indirectly, or through induced effects in the economy in terms of generation of value added, employment, personal income, and government income. This awareness has led to the development of techniques for measuring tourism's economic impact. These developments have now been pulled together in the internationally comparable framework of the TSA.
5. The 1993 SNA provides concepts, definitions, classifications, accounting rules, accounts, and tables to present a comprehensive, integrated framework for the estimation of production, consumption, capital investment, income, stocks, flows of financial and non-financial wealth, and other related economic variables.
6. Within this framework, a detailed analysis of a specific type of demand such as that related to tourism can be presented in an interface with the supply of these goods and services within an economy.
7. The TSA focuses on the concept of the *visitor* and on measuring his or her demand for goods and services. However, *visitor* consumption is not restricted to a set of predefined goods and services produced by a predefined set of industries. What makes tourism special is not so much what is acquired, but the temporary situation in which the consumer finds him- or herself: the *visitor* is outside his or her usual environment, and this is the characteristic that identifies a visitor as different from any other consumer. This characteristic of the visitor cannot be found within the central framework of National Accounts, where the transactors are classified according to (relatively) permanent characteristics, one of them being the country or place of residence.
8. To deal with such situations, the 1993 SNA<sup>105</sup> suggests the use of a Satellite Account that is annexed to the core of the *System of National Accounts* and that to a greater or lesser extent shares with this core system its basic concepts, definitions, and classifications.

---

<sup>105</sup> SNA 1993, Chapter XXI "Satellite analysis and accounts."

9. As a consequence, the fundamental structure of the *TSA* is based on the general balance existing within an economy between demand of goods and services generated by tourism and their supply. The demand generated by tourism encompasses a great variety of goods and services, where transportation, accommodation, and food services play a major role. The idea behind the construction of the *TSA* is to analyse in detail all the aspects of demand for goods and services that might be associated with tourism within the economy, to observe the operational interface with the supply of such goods and services within the same economy of reference, and to describe how this supply interacts with other economic activities.
10. A complete tourism satellite account for a country will provide:
  - a. macroeconomic aggregates to describe the size and the economic importance of tourism, such as tourism value added and tourism GDP, consistent with similar aggregates for the total economy and for other productive activities and functional areas of interest;
  - b. detailed data on visitor consumption and how this consumption is met by domestic supply and imports, integrated within tables derived from general supply and use tables of the national accounts, at both current and constant prices;
  - c. detailed production accounts of the tourism industries including data on employment, linkages with other productive economic activities, and capital formation;
  - d. basic information required for the development of models of the economic impact of tourism (at the national and supranational levels), for the preparation, for example, of tourism market oriented analysis; and
  - e. a link between economic data and other non-monetary information on tourism, such as number of trips, duration of the stay, purpose of the trip, or modes of transport.
11. The *TSA* is to be seen from two different perspectives:
  - as a new statistical tool including concepts, definitions, aggregates, classifications, and tables compatible with international national accounting guidelines, which will allow for valid comparisons between regions, countries, or groups of countries, and also make these estimates comparable with other internationally recognised macroeconomic aggregates and compilations; and
  - as a building process to guide countries in the development of their own system of tourism statistics, the main objective being the completion of a national tourism satellite account, which could be viewed as a synthesis of such a system.

### **The relationship between travel in the EBOPS and tourism in the *TSA***

12. In this *Manual* (and in *BPM5*), the *travel* component covers those transactions that take place between residents and non-residents of an economy in relation to travel. A *traveller* is a person who stays for less than one year in an economy of which that person is not a resident for any purpose other than (i) being stationed on a military base or being an employee (including diplomats and other embassy and consulate personnel) of an agency of his or her government, or (ii) being an accompanying dependent of an individual mentioned under (i). This one-year guideline does not apply to students or to patients receiving health care abroad, who remain residents of their economies of origin even if the length of stay in another economy is greater than one year.
13. The *TSA* identifies *tourism* as “the activities of persons travelling to and staying in places outside their usual environment for not more than one consecutive year for leisure, business, and other purposes not related to the exercise of an activity remunerated from within the place visited,” where *usual environment* generally “corresponds to the geographical boundaries within which an individual displaces himself/herself within his/her regular routine of life, except for leisure and recreation.” Similarly, a *visitor* is “any person travelling to



a place other than of his/her usual environment for less than twelve months and whose main purpose of trip is other than the exercise of an activity remunerated from within the place visited.” Visitors are further classified in two ways:

- a. either *tourists*, who stay for at least one night in the place visited, or *same-day visitors*, who visit a place for less than one day; and
  - b. either *international visitors*, whose country of residence is different from the country visited, or *domestic visitors*, whose country of residence is the country visited.
14. For comparison with the concepts of *travel* and *traveller* as used in this *Manual*, the focus is on international visitors. The *TSA* definitions exclude military personnel on active duty and diplomats and their entourages in the same way as does this *Manual*. The areas where this *Manual* differs from the *TSA* definitions are the following:
- a. The *TSA* regards students and medical patients in the same way as other visitors. In contrast *BPM5* and this *Manual* regard them as residents of their home economies, even when they are in another country for one year or more.
  - b. The *TSA* excludes from the definition of visitors all individuals who move to another economy primarily for the purpose of earning income, whereas this *Manual* recommends that the “one year guideline” be followed—that is, if an individual moves to another economy for less than one year, then that individual is regarded as a traveller, regardless of the purpose of the travel. Thus, while this *Manual* includes the expenditure of border and seasonal workers in travel, the *TSA* excludes such individuals from their definition of visitor.

### Breakdowns of tourism expenditure and the GATS

15. An information need of trade negotiators and trade policy makers concerns the identification and quantification of product breakdowns of trade in services. Insofar as implementation of the *TSA* identifies product breakdowns of tourist expenditure—particularly a breakdown between expenditure on goods and expenditure on services, with a further, more detailed breakdown of expenditure on services beyond what is available from EBOPS memorandum items—then that is relevant information.
16. Annex 1 of the *TSA* lists *tourism characteristic products* and *tourism connected products* in terms of the *CPC*. These are defined as follows:
- **Tourism characteristic products** : “those, which, in most countries, it is considered, would cease to exist in meaningful quantity or those for which the level of consumption would be significantly reduced in the absence of visitors, and for which statistical information seems possible to obtain.”
  - **Tourism connected products** : “a residual category including those that have been identified as tourism specific in a given country, but for which this attribute has not been acknowledged on a worldwide basis.”

***Tourism specific products*** are the sum of the above two categories.

(Source: *Draft Manual on Statistics of International Trade in Services*)

The ISIC structure is selectively reproduced below in order to highlight what are generally regarded as the industries that primarily produce services within the ISIC, even though in fact any and all industries may produce services, as secondary products. It shows the four-digit industry structure for all services producing Divisions but not for the Divisions mainly engaged in producing goods.

## INTERNATIONAL STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION OF ALL ECONOMIC ACTIVITIES (ISIC Rev3)

### A Agriculture, hunting and forestry

#### 01 Agriculture, hunting and related service activities

- 011 Growing of crops; market gardening; horticulture
- 012 Farming of animals
- 013 Growing of crops combined with farming of animals (mixed farming)
- 014 Agricultural and animal husbandry service activities, except veterinary activities**
- 015 Hunting, trapping and game propagation **including related service activities**

#### 02 Forestry, logging and related service activities

- 020 Forestry, logging **and related service activities**

### B Fishing

#### 05 Fishing, operation of fish hatcheries and fish farms; **service activities incidental to fishing**

### C Mining and quarrying

- 10 Mining of coal and lignite; extraction of peat
- 11 Extraction of crude petroleum and natural gas; **service activities incidental to oil and gas extraction excluding surveying**
  - 112 Service activities incidental to oil and gas extraction excluding surveying
  - 1120 Service activities incidental to oil and gas extraction excluding surveying
- 12 Mining of uranium and thorium ores
- 13 Mining of metal ores
- 14 Other mining and quarrying

### D Manufacturing

- 15 Manufacture of food products and beverages
- 16 Manufacture of tobacco products

- 17 Manufacture of textiles
- 18 Manufacture of wearing apparel; dressing and dyeing of fur
- 19 Tanning and dressing of leather; manufacture of luggage, handbags, saddlery, harness and footwear
- 20 Manufacture of wood and of products of wood and cork, except furniture; manufacture of articles of straw and plaiting materials
- 21 Manufacture of paper and paper products
- 22 Publishing, printing and reproduction of recorded media
- 23 Manufacture of coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel
- 24 Manufacture of chemicals and chemical products
- 25 Manufacture of rubber and plastics products
- 26 Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products
- 27 Manufacture of basic metals
- 28 Manufacture of fabricated metal products, except machinery and equipment
- 29 Manufacture of machinery and equipment n.e.c.
- 30 Manufacture of office, accounting and computing machinery
- 31 Manufacture of electrical machinery and apparatus n.e.c.
- 32 Manufacture of radio, television and communication equipment and apparatus
- 33 Manufacture of medical, precision and optical instruments, watches and clocks
- 34 Manufacture of motor vehicles, trailers and semi-trailers
- 35 Manufacture of other transport equipment
- 36 Manufacture of furniture; manufacturing n.e.c.
- 37 Recycling

## **E Electricity, gas and water supply**

- 40 Electricity, gas, steam and hot water supply
- 41 Collection, purification and distribution of water

## **F Construction**

### **45 Construction**

- 451 Site preparation
- 4510 Site preparation
- 452 Building of complete constructions or parts thereof; civil engineering
- 4520 Building of complete constructions or parts thereof; civil engineering
- 453 Building installation
- 4530 Building installation
- 454 Building completion
- 4540 Building completion
- 455 Renting of construction or demolition equipment with operator
- 4550 Renting of construction or demolition equipment with operator

## **G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods**

### **50 Sale, maintenance and repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles; retail sale of automotive fuel**

- 501 Sale of motor vehicles
- 5010 Sale of motor vehicles
- 502 Maintenance and repair of motor vehicles
- 5020 Maintenance and repair of motor vehicles
- 503 Sale of motor vehicle parts and accessories
- 5030 Sale of motor vehicle parts and accessories
- 504 Sale, maintenance and repair of motorcycles and related parts and accessories
- 5040 Sale, maintenance and repair of motorcycles and related parts and accessories
- 505 Retail sale of automotive fuel

5050 Retail sale of automotive fuel

## **51 Wholesale trade and commission trade, except of motor vehicles and motorcycles**

511 Wholesale on a fee or contract basis

5110 Wholesale on a fee or contract basis

512 Wholesale of agricultural raw materials, live animals, food, beverages and tobacco

5121 Wholesale of agricultural raw materials and live animals

5122 Wholesale of food, beverages and tobacco

513 Wholesale of household goods

5131 Wholesale of textiles, clothing and footwear

5139 Wholesale of other household goods

514 Wholesale of non-agricultural intermediate products, waste and scrap

5141 Wholesale of solid, liquid and gaseous fuels and related products

5142 Wholesale of metals and metal ores

5143 Wholesale of construction materials, hardware, plumbing and heating equipment and supplies

5149 Wholesale of other intermediate products, waste and scrap

515 Wholesale of machinery, equipment and supplies

5150 Wholesale of machinery, equipment and supplies

519 Other wholesale

5190 Other wholesale

## **52 Retail trade, except of motor vehicles and motorcycles; repair of personal and household goods**

521 Non-specialized retail trade in stores

5211 Retail sale in non-specialized stores with food, beverages or tobacco predominating

5219 Other retail sale in non-specialized stores

522 Retail sale of food, beverages and tobacco in specialized stores

5220 Retail sale of food, beverages and tobacco in specialized stores

523 Other retail trade of new goods in specialized stores

5231 Retail sale of pharmaceutical and medical goods, cosmetic and toilet articles

5232 Retail sale of textiles, clothing, footwear and leather goods

5233 Retail sale of household appliances, articles and equipment

5234 Retail sale of hardware, paint and glass

5239 Other retail sale in specialized stores

524 Retail sale of second-hand goods in stores

5240 Retail sale of second-hand goods in stores

525 Retail trade not in stores

5251 Retail sale via mail order houses

5252 Retail sale via stalls and markets

5259 Other non-store retail sale

526 Repair of personal and household goods

5260 Repair of personal and household goods

## **H Hotels and restaurants**

### **55 Hotels and restaurants**

551 Hotels; camping sites and other provision of short-stay accommodation

5510 Hotels; camping sites and other provision of short-stay accommodation

552 Restaurants, bars and canteens

5520 Restaurants, bars and canteens

## **I Transport, storage and communications**

### **60 Land transport; transport via pipelines**

601 Transport via railways

6010 Transport via railways

602 Other land transport

6021 Other scheduled passenger land transport

- 6022 Other non-scheduled passenger land transport
- 6023 Freight transport by road
- 603 Transport via pipelines
- 6030 Transport via pipelines
- 61 Water transport**
  - 611 Sea and coastal water transport
  - 6110 Sea and coastal water transport
  - 612 Inland water transport
  - 6120 Inland water transport
- 62 Air transport**
  - 621 Scheduled air transport
  - 6210 Scheduled air transport
  - 622 Non-scheduled air transport
  - 6220 Non-scheduled air transport
- 63 Supporting and auxiliary transport activities; activities of travel agencies**
  - 630 Supporting and auxiliary transport activities; activities of travel agencies
  - 6301 Cargo handling
  - 6302 Storage and warehousing
  - 6303 Other supporting transport activities
  - 6304 Activities of travel agencies and tour operators; tourist assistance activities n.e.c.
  - 6309 Activities of other transport agencies
- 64 Post and telecommunications**
  - 641 Post and courier activities
  - 6411 National post activities
  - 6412 Courier activities other than national post activities
  - 642 Telecommunications
  - 6420 Telecommunications

## **J Financial intermediation**

- 65 Financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding**
  - 651 Monetary intermediation
    - 6511 Central banking
    - 6519 Other monetary intermediation
  - 659 Other financial intermediation
    - 6591 Financial leasing
    - 6592 Other credit granting
    - 6599 Other financial intermediation n.e.c.
- 66 Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security**
  - 660 Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security
    - 6601 Life insurance
    - 6602 Pension funding
    - 6603 Non-life insurance
- 67 Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation**
  - 671 Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding
    - 6711 Administration of financial markets
    - 6712 Security dealing activities
    - 6719 Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation n.e.c.
  - 672 Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding
    - 6720 Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding

## **K Real estate, renting and business activities**

- 70 Real estate activities**
  - 701 Real estate activities with own or leased property

- 7010 Real estate activities with own or leased property
- 702 Real estate activities on a fee or contract basis
- 7020 Real estate activities on a fee or contract basis
- 71 Renting of machinery and equipment without operator and of personal and household goods**
- 711 Renting of transport equipment
- 7111 Renting of land transport equipment
- 7112 Renting of water transport equipment
- 7113 Renting of air transport equipment
- 712 Renting of other machinery and equipment
- 7121 Renting of agricultural machinery and equipment
- 7122 Renting of construction and civil engineering machinery and equipment
- 7123 Renting of office machinery and equipment (including computers)
- 7129 Renting of other machinery and equipment n.e.c.
- 713 Renting of personal and household goods n.e.c.
- 7130 Renting of personal and household goods n.e.c.
- 72 Computer and related activities**
- 721 Hardware consultancy
- 7210 Hardware consultancy
- 722 Software consultancy and supply
- 7220 Software consultancy and supply
- 723 Data processing
- 7230 Data processing
- 724 Data base activities
- 7240 Data base activities
- 725 Maintenance and repair of office, accounting and computing machinery
- 7250 Maintenance and repair of office, accounting and computing machinery
- 729 Other computer related activities
- 7290 Other computer related activities
- 73 Research and development**
- 731 Research and experimental development on natural sciences and engineering (NSE)
- 7310 Research and experimental development on natural sciences and engineering (NSE)
- 732 Research and experimental development on social sciences and humanities (SSH)
- 7320 Research and experimental development on social sciences and humanities (SSH)
- 74 Other business activities**
- 741 Legal, accounting, book-keeping and auditing activities; tax consultancy; market research and public opinion polling; business and management consultancy
- 7411 Legal activities
- 7412 Accounting, book-keeping and auditing activities; tax consultancy
- 7413 Market research and public opinion polling
- 7414 Business and management consultancy activities
- 742 Architectural, engineering and other technical activities
- 7421 Architectural and engineering activities and related technical consultancy
- 7422 Technical testing and analysis
- 743 Advertising
- 7430 Advertising
- 749 Business activities n.e.c.
- 7491 Labour recruitment and provision of personnel
- 7492 Investigation and security activities
- 7493 Building-cleaning activities
- 7494 Photographic activities
- 7495 Packaging activities
- 7499 Other business activities n.e.c.

## **L Public administration and defence; compulsory social security**

### **75 Public administration and defence; compulsory social security**

- 751 Administration of the State and the economic and social policy of the community
  - 7511 General (Over-all) public service activities
  - 7512 Regulation of the activities of agencies that provide health care, education, cultural services and other social services excluding social security
  - 7513 Regulation of and contribution to more efficient operation of business
  - 7514 Ancillary service activities for the government as a whole
- 752 Provision of services to the community as a whole
  - 7521 Foreign affairs
  - 7522 Defence activities
  - 7523 Public order and safety activities
- 753 Compulsory social security activities
  - 7530 Compulsory social security activities

## **M Education**

### **80 Education**

- 801 Primary education
  - 8010 Primary education
- 802 Secondary education
  - 8021 General secondary education
  - 8022 Technical and vocational secondary education
- 803 Higher education
  - 8030 Higher education
- 809 Adult and other education
  - 8090 Adult and other education

## **N Health and social work**

### **85 Health and social work**

- 851 Human health activities
  - 8511 Hospital activities
  - 8512 Medical and dental practice activities
  - 8519 Other human health activities
- 852 Veterinary activities
  - 8520 Veterinary activities
- 853 Social work activities
  - 8531 Social work with accommodation
  - 8532 Social work without accommodation

## **O Other community, social and personal service activities**

### **90 Sewage and refuse disposal, sanitation and similar activities**

- 900 Sewage and refuse disposal, sanitation and similar activities
  - 9000 Sewage and refuse disposal, sanitation and similar activities

### **91 Activities of membership organizations n.e.c.**

- 911 Activities of business, employers and professional organizations
  - 9111 Activities of business and employers organizations
  - 9112 Activities of professional organizations
- 912 Activities of trade unions
  - 9120 Activities of trade unions
- 919 Activities of other membership organizations
  - 9191 Activities of religious organizations
  - 9192 Activities of political organizations

9199 Activities of other membership organizations n.e.c.

## **92 Recreational, cultural and sporting activities**

921 Motion picture, radio, television and other entertainment activities

9211 Motion picture and video production and distribution

9212 Motion picture projection

9213 Radio and television activities

9214 Dramatic arts, music and other arts activities

9219 Other entertainment activities n.e.c.

922 News agency activities

9220 News agency activities

923 Library, archives, museums and other cultural activities

9231 Library and archives activities

9232 Museums activities and preservation of historical sites and buildings

9233 Botanical and zoological gardens and nature reserves activities

924 Sporting and other recreational activities

9241 Sporting activities

9249 Other recreational activities

## **93 Other service activities**

930 Other service activities

9301 Washing, and (dry-) cleaning of textile and fur products

9302 Hairdressing and other beauty treatment

9303 Funeral and related activities

9309 Other service activities n.e.c.

## **P Private households with employed persons**

### **95 Private households with employed persons**

950 Private households with employed persons

9500 Private households with employed persons

## **Q Extra-territorial organizations and bodies**

99 Extra-territorial organizations and bodies

990 Extra-territorial organizations and bodies

9900 Extra-territorial organizations and bodies



# SOURCES OF BALANCE OF PAYMENTS DATA IN SELECTED CARICOM MEMBER STATES

PRODUCT	Barbados	Jamaica	Trinidad and Tobago	St. Kitts and Nevis
Transportation	Surveys	Surveys, Foreign Exchange Records and Administrative and other documentary sources	Trinidad and Tobago (BWIA International) Airways Corporation, Survey of Foreign Airlines Port Authority Airports Authority Trinidad Pilots' and Berthing Masters Association PLIPDECO Survey of Shipping Agents	LIAT, Airline agencies, foreign and domestic airline companies, airport, Port Authority, shipping agencies, express deliver services, personal interviews with service providers
Travel	Surveys	Surveys, Foreign Exchange Records and Administrative and other documentary sources	Various Surveys of Foreign Visitors by the CSO University of the West Indies, St. Augustine Eastern Caribbean Institute of Agriculture and Forestry Caribbean Union College Survey of Shipping Agents Survey of Foreign Airlines Returns from Commercial Banks Comptroller of Accounts	Accommodation establishments, airline agencies, foreign and domestic airline companies, shipping agencies, personal interviews with service providers, Frigate Bay Development Corp., Statistics Division
Commercial Services  -Insurance Services  -Financial Services  -Other Business Services	Surveys	Surveys, Foreign Exchange Records and Administrative and other documentary sources	Survey of Insurance Companies Survey of Advertising Establishments Trinidad and Tobago Television Co. Ltd. Trinidad Publishing Co. Ltd. 610 Radio Radio Trinidad Caribbean Communications Network (CCN) Survey of Foreign Airlines Survey of Shipping Agents Trinidad and Tobago Oil Company Limited Returns from Commercial Banks	Domestically incorporated insurance companies, insurance agents and branch offices, airline agencies, shipping agencies, foreign and domestic airline companies, oil importing co., express delivery services, charitable and non- profit organizations, funding and technical assistance agencies, Inland Revenue, personal interviews with service providers, ECCB, Frigate Bay Development Corp., Financial Services Depts., Statistics Division
Government Services n.i.e	Surveys	Surveys, Foreign Exchange Records and Administrative and other documentary sources	Survey of International Institutions Survey of Foreign Diplomatic Agencies Comptroller of Accounts Survey of International Institutions	Embassies of foreign governments, Central Government



CARICOM

Regional Statistics Sub-Programme  
Caribbean Community (CARICOM) Secretariat